COLONIAL VESTRY BOOK OF
LYNNHAVEN PARISH
PRINCESS ANNE COUNTY
VIRGINIA
1723 - 1786
Map of Princess Anne County, showing colonial church sites.
The Colonial Vestry Book of Lynnhaven Parish, Princess Anne County, Virginia, 1723-1786

Transcribed and Edited by
GEORGE CARRINGTON MASON
Historiographer, Diocese of Southern Virginia.

George C. Mason,
Post Office Box 720,
Newport News, Virginia,
1949
The publication of this work, as the first of a projected series of several such publications, has been prompted by the realization that, out of more than fifty surviving parish records of colonial Virginia, only about fifteen have as yet been published in printed form. The rest of these invaluable manuscripts are unavailable to researchers generally, without a trip to the repositories in which they are kept.

Lithoprinting of a typewritten transcript of the original vestry book text has been adopted as the medium for this publication, in order to demonstrate that the historical and genealogical information contained in the text can be made available to students in this simple and inexpensive format, exactly as well or even better than in the more elaborate and costly one hitherto considered necessary for such volumes.

In order to facilitate the reader's use of this book for research purposes, all obscure abbreviations have been extended, thus doing away with the superior letters and special symbols used generally by colonial scribes to form such abbreviations. To preserve to the full the antique flavor of the original text, no change was made in the spelling, capitalization, punctuation, or wording of the vestry minutes, of which this work is therefore a faithful transcript, with the exception noted above.

The choice of the Lynnhaven Parish vestry book as the first publication of this series is based on its exceptional interest and historical value among surviving Virginia parish records, and on the additional fact that it is the one most familiar to the editor, as the first manuscript of this kind to be examined by him, at the beginning of his extended study of the Virginia colonial churches, later published serially in the historical quarterlies and in book form.

Since further publications in this series are to be of the colonial period, the present volume includes only the colonial and post-Revolutionary portions of this long vestry record, which is actually continuous to the year 1792, with minor lapses due to war. The present publication covers the proceedings of the Lynnhaven Parish vestry down through its reorganization after the disestablishment of the Church of England in 1785, and its replacement by the Protestant Episcopal Church in Virginia, and terminates in 1786, when the vestry's duty of supporting paupers was surrendered to the Overseers of the Poor.

The vestry record for many years after 1786 does not possess the same interest that is found in the minutes published herein, since the vestry had then been shorn of all its principal functions, except as trustees of the parish free school, and was seriously handicapped in the performance of the important duty of securing a rector for the parish by the lack of any practical means of paying his salary.

A brief history of the parish and its churches, based on the study already mentioned, precedes the actual vestry book text. The illustrations showing probable interior arrangements of the parish church and lower chapel at various periods of the vestry book record, are not fanciful, but based solidly on specifications, vestry minutes, and physical features of the existing buildings.

The text is followed by an appendix containing lists of the colonial rectors, churchwardens, vestrymen, and presiding officers of the vestry, as well as of the many county sheriffs mentioned in the vestry book. There is a thorough index, with nearly 5000 references, but no attempt has been made to distinguish between "Senior" and "Junior" persons of the same name, or to give military titles, because the juniors become seniors and the captains turn into colonels, later on in the book. Geographical names of the various precincts of the parish have generally not been indexed, since they occur so often in the vestry minutes as to have no significance.

Although the first syllable of the parish name is spelt with a single "n" throughout the entire vestry book text, the form "Lynnhaven" is used in the title of this work, as being the accepted modern spelling and the correct form of the name of the English locality after which this parish was named.

1This simplification of the original text was made at the suggestion of Dr. E. G. Swem, Librarian Emeritus, William and Mary College, Williamsburg, Virginia.
INTRODUCTION

The colonial parish vestry functioned in so many ways which vitally affected the people's daily existence that the vestry book, recording as it does every transaction of the vestry, furnishes an unique cross section of the community life of the period.

Composed of the most prominent and able men of the parish, the vestry was first elected by popular vote at the formation of the parish, but thereafter was self-perpetuating, as it filled all vacancies due to death or resignation by electing new members as required. Membership was so nearly hereditary that junior members of leading families were sometimes added to the vestry without a recorded election by that body, and always joined it without opposition. The vestry served without pay and the legal number of vestrymen was twelve, although the membership often stood below that number for several years at a time. Once elected, a vestry could only be dissolved by act of assembly, for misconduct sufficient to justify a petition by the parishioners to the colonial council.

The colonial vestry has been aptly termed "a government within a government" for the parish was an ecclesiastical unit of area within the county as a civil unit, and just as the county commissioners, or justices of the peace, had power to levy taxes to meet the expenses of civil government in the county, so the vestry "laid the levy" for the collection of tithes to meet the civil and religious expenses of the parish.

The resulting tithe, usually figured in pounds of tobacco per poll, as the colonial medium of exchange, had to be paid for every tithable person, or male aged sixteen years or over. A collector, often the county sheriff, was charged with the duty of collecting these tithes and had the legal power to "distrain" or levy on the goods of a delinquent, in order to do so.

There was the closest possible co-operation between the vestry and county court, for the leading men in the county were members of both bodies, and this was especially true in parishes that were coterminous with the county, like Lynnhaven. Although the various functions of court and vestry were prescribed by law, the actual division between the civil duties performed by the two organizations seems to have been made by agreement between their memberships, or according to custom, and varied in different counties and parishes.

For example, the county commissioners were obligated to appoint surveyors of the county highways, while the vestry was legally required to designate the hands who should assist each surveyor in clearing and maintaining the roads, yet the Lynnhaven vestry did neither, and the Petersworth vestry in Gloucester appointed surveyors of the highways, but neglected the duty of supplying hands.

The most important duties of a vestry, in addition to levying tithes, were to employ a minister, purchase and maintain a "glebe" or parish farm, for his residence and support, erect and repair the parish church and chapels, and appoint clerks (readers) and sextons for their operation and upkeep, but the obligation for which the most tithes were levied, after the minister's salary was paid, was the support of the parish poor.

Payments for this last purpose were designated by the modern-sounding name of "relief". Aged paupers and orphan children were assigned to various members of the parish to be supported for a sum allotted in the annual parish levy, and sons and daughters were paid to maintain their indigent parents and widows to care for their own children, apparently in preference to allowing such duties to be performed by strangers. The vestry's provision for care of the poor included large sums paid to doctors for treatment of constitutional disorders, "salivation" by administration of mercury compounds being the most costly of such treatments.

The Lynnhaven vestry also maintained a workhouse and poor farm to reduce the expense of pauper care. Some vestry books contain evidence of schooling given to poor children at the poorhouse or elsewhere, but the Lynnhaven vestry's only recorded project of this sort was not undertaken until the close of the colonial era, and then only as the result of a liberal bequest to the parish by its last colonial rector, the Reverend Robert Dickson. The post-Revolutionary vestry record, for many years, is largely concerned with the vestry's efforts to operate this school, called Dickson's Free School, the bequest being known as Dickson's Donation.

Duties periodically performed by the vestry were the designation of persons to count tobacco plants, as required by early crop-control legislation, and the appointment of "procession-masters" to oversee the "processioning" of every man's land,
INTRODUCTION

legally required to be performed every four years, the parish being first divided by the vestry into convenient precincts for this purpose.

Having "warned in" the inhabitants of his precinct to be at home on the date set in the vestry's order, the procession-master with the neighboring land-owners then walked around the boundaries of each property, renewing tree-blazes and other landmarks, and in case of dispute the testimony of the oldest inhabitants was usually accepted. Results of this processoning and the reason for any failure to accomplish it were reported to the county court and recorded in an official register book.

An unusual feature of the Lynnhaven Parish vestry's organization was the apparent recognition of one of its senior members as presiding officer, who signed the vestry minutes and orders as entered in the vestry book, which were then attested by the vestry clerk. This presiding officer sometimes served also as a churchwarden, but usually continued to sign the minutes long after ceasing to hold that office. In his absence, the minutes were signed by some other senior vestryman, and when this was done in 1783 by Anthony Walke, Jr., the note was added "John Ackiss being absent".

The rector was ex officio a member of the vestry and legally entitled to preside. The first of Lynnhaven's rectors to assert this right was the Reverend James Simpson, who took office in 1785. Since the minutes designate him as "President" of the vestry, it may be assumed that the previous presiding officers also had that title.

It speaks well for the faithful performance of their duties by Lynnhaven vestrymen that when the vestry was dissolved, under general legislation enacted in 1783 and 1785, the majority of the old vestry was elected to membership in the new body in both cases. It will be noted from the list of vestrymen appended to the text that continuous service records of twenty years, more or less, are not uncommon among members of the Lynnhaven vestry.

The most remarkable of such records are those of the Anthony Walke family, father and son, who served 46 and 22 years, respectively, on the vestry and shared a combined service of 27 years as churchwardens. It is no wonder that this family was awarded a pew in the chancel of the new Donation Church in 1736, as "a benefit for gifts and services". There are actually only a dozen pages of the vestry text on which the name "Anthony Walke" does not occur.

No less than six different members of the Moseley family served at various times on the Lynnhaven vestry during the period of this vestry book, and this record earned them also a chancel pew. Distinguished records of long service on the vestry were also made by members of the Ackiss, Bonney, Boush, Cornick, Dawley, Ellegood, Keeling, Kempe, Land, Mimmo, Sayer, Walker, Whitehead, Whitehurst, and Woodhouse families and many others.
CONTENTS

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Section</th>
<th>Page</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Preface</td>
<td>v</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Introduction</td>
<td>vi</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Acknowledgments</td>
<td>ix</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>History of Colonial Lynnhaven Parish</td>
<td>x i</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>The Vestry Book of Lynnhaven Parish, 1723-1786</td>
<td>1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Appendix - Lists of Parish and County Officers, 1640-1786</td>
<td>126</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Index</td>
<td>129</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

ILLUSTRATIONS

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Illustration</th>
<th>Page</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Map of Princess Anne County, showing Churches</td>
<td>Frontispiece</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Old Donation Church and Communion Silver</td>
<td>xiv</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Old Donation Church, Interior Arrangements</td>
<td>xvi</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Eastern Shore Chapel and Communion Silver; Pungo Chapel Site</td>
<td>xx i</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Eastern Shore Chapel, Interior Arrangements</td>
<td>xxiii</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

ACKNOWLEDGMENTS

Grateful acknowledgment is made of the editor's indebtedness to the State Library Board and the State Librarian for their generous approval of the publication project and for the extended loan of a photostatic copy of the original manuscript vestry book, which has immensely reduced the labor of its transcription. His thanks are also due to the rector and vestry of Lynnhaven Parish for their ready permission to publish the parish's colonial vestry record.

George Carrington Mason
Editor
HISTORY OF COLONIAL LYNNHAVEN PARISH, PRINCESS ANNE COUNTY, VIRGINIA.

The colonial parish of Lynnhaven included the whole of the existing county of Princess Anne, Virginia. This county had its origin in the early corporation of Elizabeth City, one of the four "ancient boroughs" which, together with the Eastern Shore settlement, comprised the colony of Virginia in 1618.1

Upon the colony's division into eight shires or counties in 1634, this area became a part of Elizabeth City County,2 but was cut off in 1636 with New Norfolk County, the first county created after the original subdivision. New Norfolk was subdivided, a year later, into Upper Norfolk (now Nansemond) County and Lower Norfolk County.3 Princess Anne County was formed in 1691 out of the eastern part of Lower Norfolk, whose western part became the present county of Norfolk.4

The formation of Lower Norfolk County in 1637 carried with it the creation of a coterminous parish of the same name, but by 1640, there had developed within this county two distinct church bodies, one in the upper part of the county, near Elizabeth River and Hampton Roads, and the other in its lower section, near Lynnhaven River and Chesapeake Bay. The former became Elizabeth River Parish and the latter Lynnhaven Parish, and a first vestry was appointed for each parish, respectively, at the county court sessions of July5 and August,6 1640. Since this court held quarterly sessions, a month apart, in the two sections of the county successively, this amounted to simultaneous organization of the two parishes by the county court.

At the petition of its own inhabitants, boundaries for the new parish of Lynnhaven were set by an act of assembly in 1642.7 This boundary act refers to a third church body in Lower Norfolk County under the name of Southern Shore Parish. This third parish in the county appears to have been named for its location on the southern shore of the Eastern Branch of Elizabeth River, and it was probably of small area, extending only to the contemporary limit of settlement. The county records show that Southern Shore had ceased to exist as a parish by 1645,8 and no further documentary reference to it has been found.

When Princess Anne County was formed out of the eastern section of Lower Norfolk in 1691, a part of Lynnhaven Parish was left in Norfolk County until four years later, when an act of assembly of 1695 made the new county coterminous with the parish.9 These boundaries remained unchanged for exactly two centuries, or until 1895, when East Lynnhaven Parish was formed out of the eastern portion of the county.

Lynnhaven Parish derived its name from Lynnhaven River, which was called
Chesapeake or Chesapeake River in the earliest records, but is believed to have been renamed by Adam Thorowgood after his early home at Lynn, England, about 1635, when he patented ten square miles of land upon its shores.

The county records reveal that there were no churches in service in Lower Norfolk County in 1637, since court orders of that year require certain penances, customarily performed during services at the parish church, to be carried out at private homes "during the time of divine service" on the Sabbath. The houses at which these first church services were held were those of Captain Adam Thorowgood at Lynnhaven and of Captain John Sibsey at Seawell's Point, both places being near the sites where the first churches for the county's two parishes were soon afterward erected.

A later county record proves that there was a "Parish Church at Lynnhaven" already in existence in 1639. This first Lynnhaven Church was built on Adam Thorowgood's land, at what has ever since been known as Church Point, on the west side of Lynnhaven River and only a mile from Chesapeake Bay. The remains of this building were still visible as a mound of old brick in 1850, so that it seems probable that it was a brick church and one of the earliest of its type in Virginia.

The churchyard of this first Lynnhaven Church was gradually washed away by heavy waves admitted through enlargement of a narrow channel cut by fishermen to reopen the original Lynnhaven Inlet, shortly before the Revolutionary War. This inlet had been open at the time of first settlement, as proved by early maps, but had long since been closed by sandbars, compelling fishermen to use a roundabout channel, connecting with Little Creek, in order to pass from Lynnhaven River to their fishing grounds in Chesapeake Bay, on the opposite side of the bar.

The old first church had become ruinous by 1691, and the vestry then ordered it to be replaced by "a good and Substantiall Brick Church". This building was specified to be "forty five foot in length and twenty two foot in breadth between the walls", which were to be thirteen feet high. It was required to be completed by the end of June, 1692, under penalty of 100,000 pounds of tobacco, so that this may safely be taken as its date of erection.

The new church's site lay about two and a half miles southwest by south of the first church and was sold to the parish in 1694 by Ebenezer Taylor, who deeded to the vestry two acres of land "whereon the new brick church of Lynnhaven now stands". The building was erected by Jacob Johnson on Taylor's land "neare the road towards the ferry".

The ferry mentioned had been established a few years earlier across the
Western Branch of Lynnhaven River, near the point since named Witch Duck, after the historic witchcraft trial of Grace Sherwood in 1705. Near this ferry was the 50-acre Ferry Plantation, still known as the Ferry Farm.

The association between the colonial church and court-house was always very close and they were frequently built on adjoining sites. In accordance with this old custom, a court-house for the new Princess Anne County was, on the 12th September, 1695, ordered to be erected "Upon the land belonging to the Brick Church", referring to the two-acre site just purchased from Ebenezer Taylor for the second Lynnhaven Church.

This court-house was not the first one in service for Princess Anne County, since it succeeded an earlier frame court-house ordered on 17th September, 1689, to be built on the Eastern Shore of Lynnhaven, near the southern end of Great Neck, as a local court building for Lower Norfolk County, which in 1691 became the first Princess Anne County Court-house.

The building ordered in 1695 was nevertheless the first court-house built for the new county after its creation in 1691, and it was largely constructed out of the timbers of the earlier building, which were shipped by boat across Lynnhaven River to the new site beside the brick church. This earlier court-house itself had been erected near a church, as described later in this account.

With the rapid increase of wealth and population that took place in colonial Virginia at the beginning of the eighteenth century, this little second Lynnhaven Church was soon outgrown and in June, 1733, the vestry ordered a new church to be erected on a one-acre site at the Ferry Plantation.

Colonial government reports show that the county's population, as indicated by the number of tithables, or taxable persons, had more than doubled since the erection of the previous church building. The new church was therefore specified to be 65 feet long by 30 feet wide, inside, with walls 15 feet high, giving more than twice as much interior space as its diminutive predecessor afforded.

The customary close connection between church and court is evident in the vestry's choice of a church site at the Ferry Plantation, since a two-acre lot at the ferry had already been deeded to the county in 1730, "in order that a court house may be there erected", and the vestry seem to have desired to maintain the previous close connection between church and court.

In September, 1733, only three months after the vestry had selected a site at the ferry for their new church building, they nevertheless reversed themselves and "unanimously agreed that the New Church be placed where the old one now stands". The
Suggested exterior appearance of Donation Church in 1776, at the close of the colonial era.

Communion silver service of Old Donation Church, with flagon of 1716, cup of 1712, and paten of 1711. The paten was the gift of Maximilian Boush and bears his arms.

Old Donation Church as it appears today.
later vestry record shows that this order was not followed too literally, since it
was evidently carried out by erecting the new structure adjacent to the old one on
the two-acre site deeded to the parish in 1694, for only thus could church services
be maintained during the long construction period.

Since this adjacent position was already occupied by the old frame court-
house of 1695, the vestry's change of front could only have been prompted by this
old county building's actual removal from the church property, upon the approaching
completion of the new brick court-house at the ferry. It therefore follows that the
new church of 1736, which was the same historic structure that is now known as Old
Donation Church, was erected upon the exact site of this old court building, the
first constructed for the new county of Princess Anne.

No trace of the second Lynnhaven Church of 1692 is visible above ground at
the site, but the sounding rod reveals the outlines of its foundation, parallel to
the existing church and about 70 feet south and a little west of it, as marked by
brick rubble in the soil. These remains lie due west of the present graveyard, which,
although stripped of tombstones, is an ancient burial ground, and this would have been
the most probable location for an earlier church.

We are by no means dependent upon the sounding rod, however, for evidence
that the second church of 1692 was not torn down to make room for its successor, since
we have definite proof of this fact in a vestry order giving the old church "as a con-
venient place to make a public School off for instructing children in learning" and
dated 2nd March, 1736/7, when the new church must have been practically complete.

The third Lynnhaven Parish Church was received by the vestry from its build-
er, Peter Malbone, on the 25th June, 1736. Its identity as the existing Old Donation
Church is sufficiently evident from the exact agreement between the present church's
dimensions and those specified for the third church, and from the date 1736 cut in a
brick to the right of its west doorway.

The stone tablet set in the west end wall of the existing Old Donation
Church is therefore incorrect in giving the date of its construction as 1694. The
same error appears on the state historical marker at the cross-road leading to the
church, which states that Donation Church was "first built before 1694", unless this
was meant to refer to the second Lynnhaven Church, on an adjacent site.

It does not appear, however, that the name "Donation Church" was ever ap-
plied to the second church, or even that it was applied to the third church during
the colonial period, for the first published use of the name, in connection with the
present building, seems to have been as late as 1822, when the vestry ordered "the
Church called the Donation Church" to be put in repair. The name undoubtedly origin-
Donation Church in 1736, as originally arranged:

ated from the gift to the parish of adjoining lands, still known as Donation Farm, by
the parish's last colonial rector, the Rev. Robert Dickson, at his death in 1776, for
the endowment of a free school for orphan boys.\(^{22}\)

One of the most interesting features of the Donation Church's original in-
terior arrangement must have been the hanging pews or private galleries built for the
family use of wealthy parishioners, at their own expense. These were especially auth-
orized by the vestry and left lasting traces of their presence in the form of small
ventilating windows of odd size and shape, high up in the side walls of the church.
These little windows are a distinctive feature of Donation Church, not to be found in
any other surviving colonial church building in Virginia.

The varying heights of these ventilation openings, which also served to
light the private galleries, indicate that the rear hanging pew on each side of the
church extended across the tops of the two last regular side windows, ad-
joining the main gallery, while the front hanging pew, on the north and south sides alike, was
placed lower down, between the two middle windows. Access to both sets of hanging
pews must have been by steps leading up from the main gallery and down from the rear
pew to the front one. A similar hanging pew had been erected by Captain Hillary Mose-
ley over the chancel doorway of the old second church in 1724, for his family's use.
The name "hanging pew" was derived from the fact that these little side galleries were
literally suspended from the beams above by iron tie-rods, probably of square section
and decoratively twisted.

A drastic change in Old Donation's original arrangement was made in 1767,
when a private great pew was built by Colonel Edward Hack Moseley, Jr., on the south
side of the communion table. Since all the Lynnhaven churches and chapels followed
the ancient practice of having the south doorway open directly into the chancel, it
was necessary that the pulpit, originally placed on the south side between this door-
way and the first great pew, should be moved to a position directly opposite on the
north side, to permit the chancel doorway to be shifted clear of the new Moseley pew.
Another change of about the same period was the bricking-up of the middle window in
the east end wall, to make room for an altar-piece.

In colonial times, when counties were often of vast extent and the parish
frequently included the whole county, as it did in Princess Anne, it was recognized
as a hardship on the outlying settlers to require them to attend the parish church,
for roads were bad and travel was difficult. For their benefit, smaller local chur-
ches were built, known as "chapels of ease", at which services were held by the par-
ish minister, whenever possible, and prayers and a sermon were read on Sunday by the
clerk of the chapel, at other times. Lynnhaven Parish was no exception to this rule, and early records of both county and parish refer to chapels in various sections of the county remote from the parish church.

Perhaps the earliest chapel of Lynnhaven Parish may have been the same building which served originally as the parish church of the long-vanished parish of Southern Shore, already mentioned as probably named for its location on the southern shore of the Eastern Branch of Elizabeth River.

The existence of an early church in this vicinity is strongly suggested by a grant of 1649 to Richard Whitehurst for 300 acres of land, on the south side of the Eastern Branch of Elizabeth River and bounded easterly on "the Church Creek". An earlier grant of 1637 for this same land locates it five or six miles up the Eastern Branch, and even though the Church Creek is not mentioned in the 1637 grant, this proves that it must have been the second stream east of Indian River. It is mentioned in the land grants that this creek's western bank was marshy, as it is to this day, therefore the church probably stood on the point east of the stream.

In this connection it may be stated that out of scores of references in colonial records to a Church Creek, Church Swamp, Church Point, etc., not one has yet failed to prove a reliable indicator of the former presence of a colonial church building, many of them long-vanished and otherwise unknown.

It is apparent from the bounds set for Lynnhaven Parish by the Act of 1642, that the site of this Southern Shore Parish Church fell within Lynnhaven's limits, which extended beyond the Church Creek to Indian River on the south side of the Eastern Branch. The continued existence of a church at this point is substantiated by the appointment in 1647 of a churchwarden for the Eastern Branch, in addition to the two regularly elected for the parish of Lynnhaven, since the appointment of a churchwarden presupposes the existence of a church building. It is believed that this pioneer Southern Shore Church became the first chapel of ease for Lynnhaven Parish, under the name of the Eastern Branch Chapel.

The above hypothesis of the location of Southern Shore Parish and Church is supported by a Lower Norfolk County court record of 1640, showing that an Episcopal minister, the Reverend Robert Powis, had been receiving tithes from residents of the southern shore of the Eastern Branch, although the Reverend John Wilson had been minister of Elizabeth River at the time and therefore entitled to all tithes from that parish.

The county records also reveal that Parson Powis had become the minister of Lynnhaven Parish by 1645, and after four years of volunteer ministry to the inhabitants of Elizabeth River Parish, then vacant, he was inducted as minister for the
entire Lower Norfolk County in 1648. A county tax list of 1645, giving the total number of tithables in Elizabeth River and Lynnhaven Parishes as exactly equal to the number in the entire county, proves that Southern Shore Parish had ceased to exist by that date.

It appears that Powis was one of the free-lance ministers typical of the earliest period of colonial settlement, who had been trying to build up a following and a parish for himself, but gave up the effort when he was rewarded by the rectorship of the entire county.

The next earliest chapel of Lynnhaven Parish appears to have been the successor of this ancient Southern Shore Church, since it was erected on the north side of the Eastern Branch, nearly opposite to the old Church Creek, in 1661. It is first mentioned in a court order of that year for Lower Norfolk County, entering judgment by jury in "The Difference between Mr. Adam Thorowgood plaintiff and Henry Snaile defendant concerning building a church". Snaile was charged with being so slow about erecting this chapel that some of its timbers had become too rotten for use, and he was ordered to "goe forward with the worke hee hath begun" and complete the building.

This early chapel is further mentioned in the will of William Handcocke of the Eastern Branch of Elizabeth River, dated 4th April, 1687, leaving to his three sons, Simon, William and Samuel, lands adjoining the chapel on the east side of Hoskins' Creek, a tributary of the Eastern Branch. A deed dated October, 1700, to the land next to this church, describes it as the chapel for the Eastern Branch precinct of Lynnhaven Parish, and shows that it was still standing in that year.

This second Eastern Branch Chapel stood close to the site where, in 1697, there was established New Town, one of those transitory villages, typical of colonial times in Virginia, which flourished for a while and then passed away like a dream, leaving no trace behind except a few old bricks turned up by the plow. New Town’s span of life was barely a century, but during this time it rose to the dignity of a port of entry, with a custom-house and British garrison; here was located the fourth county court-house, from 1753 to 1778; and here the people of Norfolk took refuge when Dunmore shelled their town and burned it in 1776. The complete absence of further reference to the last Eastern Branch Chapel, in county records and vestry book, indicates that it probably disappeared soon after New Town village was established.

The only colonial vestry book of Lynnhaven Parish, that has survived, opens in 1723 with salary levies for the clerks of the brick church and two chapels. The brick church mentioned is obviously the second Lynnhaven Church of 1692, near the ferry, and the chapels are identified in later entries as the upper and lower chapels.
of the parish. It is apparent that these chapels were so called from their respective locations in the upper and lower precincts of the Eastern Shore of Lynnhaven. Vestry orders of 1724 and 1725 for the repair of these two buildings name them as Machipongo Chapel and the Eastern Shore Chapel, and there is ample evidence that the first-named structure, later known simply as Pungo Chapel, was the upper chapel of the parish and that the Eastern Shore Chapel was the lower one.

The earliest-known record of the first Eastern Shore Chapel is found in a Lower Norfolk County court order of 17th September, 1689, for the construction of a frame court-house "on Edward Cooper's Land nigh the Chapell of Ease in the Eastern Shore of Linhaven". Repeated allusions to "the chapell" as a boundary feature for lands near Linkhorn Bay, "on the Eastern Shore of Linhaven", in deeds made between 1693 and 1723, prove that this first Eastern Shore Chapel stood near the southern end of Great Neck, at the head of Wolfsnare Creek. These boundary references mention "the great branch that comes up to the chappell" and "the main road leading from Wolfes Snare to the chappell and the eastern shore water mill".

The compass bearings given for these boundaries identify "the great branch" as the north fork of Wolfsnare Creek and the roads as the existing highways adjacent to it. This proves that this first chapel and court-house stood about two miles north of the existing third Eastern Shore Chapel, on the west side of the same highway and in line with Wolfsnare Creek.

In addition to its close connection with the adjacent first Princess Anne County Court-house, this early chapel had another interesting historical association with what may have been the first Presbyterian church in Virginia. This pioneer Presbyterian meeting-house also stood on Edward Cooper's plantation at Great Neck and was registered in 1693 as a place of worship for dissenters from the Established Church. Services in this building, which apparently stood near the first Eastern Shore Chapel and court-house, were held by the Reverend Josias Mackie, a Presbyterian minister who had been dismissed as rector of Elizabeth River Parish in 1692, because of his non-conformist practices. Mackie also had a meeting-house on the Eastern Branch in 1693.

An order for the projected repair of this first Eastern Shore Chapel was cancelled by the vestry in 1724, and they resolved instead, on the 4th August in that year, "that a good, Commodious Chapel be built on the Eastern Shore, fifty foot in Length, twenty five foot in breadth, framed work". A subsequent order of 3rd November, 1726, placing the contract for this new frame chapel, shows that its construction was not actually undertaken until that date. This second Eastern Shore Chapel stood on part of the Cornick family's Salisbury Plains plantation, about two miles south of the site of the first chapel of that name.
The present Eastern Shore Chapel, second church on this site.

Communion silver service of the Eastern Shore Chapel, with date letter for 1759. According to local tradition, this silver was buried under a henhouse in the Civil War, to protect it from Federal raiders.

The Anthony Fentress house, built before 1772 and for many years the home of W. G. Eaton, looking toward site of the second and third Pungo Chapels, which stood on the east side of the Pungo Ridge road, opposite this house.
The building of the third Eastern Shore Chapel, which still exists, on the site of the second one, was ordered by the vestry on 1st October, 1752, when it was "Resolved...That at or near adjoining the place where the present Eastern Shore Chapel now stands is a fit and Convenient place to Erect a New Chapel & that the same be there Erected". The new chapel was specified to be of brick, "Fifty five foot long, Twenty five wide in the Clear...the walls...eighteen feet in height". Further details are given in the vestry book.

In keeping with its character as a simple chapel of ease, the present Eastern Shore Chapel is built of common brick in the usual Flemish bond, but without glazed headers, and it is a foot longer than specified. Above the west doorway there is inset a square brick tile, inscribed with the initials of the builder, Joseph Mitchel, and the date 1754, while the vestry book records its acceptance on the 12th March, 1754.

In connection with these dates, it must be remembered that the old-style dating of records, to suit a legal year ending on the 24th of March, had been abolished in 1752. It nevertheless seems certain that it was still followed in this case, since the vestry-book entry for 12th March, 1754, quoted above, follows the minutes of the vestry meeting of 11th October, 1754, instead of preceding them. Furthermore, it is extremely unlikely that any colonial brick church, even if only a simple chapel of ease, would have been completed in six months. The third Eastern Shore Chapel was therefore actually completed in the year 1755.

The chapel originally had a gallery twelve feet wide in its west end, but this was extended along the entire north side of the building, soon after its completion, and adjoining it on the south side was a hanging pew erected by Captain William Keeling in 1765. The colonial pulpit must also have been on the south side, or it would have prevented the extension of the north gallery.

Machipongo Chapel, the first Upper Chapel of the parish, was still in service at the opening of the vestry book in 1723, and was evidently a simple frame building, without a brick foundation, since a parish levy of 1733 includes payment "for putting blocks under the upper Chapel". This chapel's long Indian name was soon shortened to Pungo, with that of the surrounding region, for which it had been named.

This pioneer chapel is believed to have been the one mentioned in the little-known journal of Philip Ludwell and Nathaniel Harrison, the Virginia commissioners for running the dividing line between Virginia and North Carolina in 1710.26 According to their journal, the commissioners rode over Pocaty Swamp bridge to the west side of North River (now North Landing River), which they crossed where it was a half mile wide, probably at the present Mundens. After spending the night at Burgess's, they
The Third Eastern Shore Chapel, as built originally in 1755.

The Third Eastern Shore Chapel, as altered in 1761-1765.
"rode six miles to the Chappell, which was a very wretched one" and "passed by", five miles further, to Captain Francis Moss's [Morse's] plantation, near the present Morse's Point. Their estimated distances are clearly exaggerated and their direction of travel unstated but, since they were on their way to meet the North Carolina commissioners at Knott's Island, this chapel must have been located somewhere on the peninsula between the present North Landing River and Back Bay, possibly in the vicinity of the present Creeds Post Office.

Since this peninsula forms the lower end of Pungo Ridge, it seems certain that this was the first Pungo Chapel of Lynnhaven Parish. Its erection in this remote section of the county at such an early date may be traced to an historic endowment which also caused the erection of early parish chapels in Nansemond and Isle of Wight Counties.37

This endowment was in the form of 200 acres of land given in 1692 by a pious philanthropist, Captain Hugh Campbell, for the support of a reader in each of three places remote from church facilities, and the donor also contributed a Bible for each reader's use in holding services. These three places were Somerton in Nansemond County, Blackwater River in Isle of Wight County, and the North River in what had been Lower Norfolk County and is now Princess Anne.

This first Upper Chapel at Pungo was replaced by a new brick chapel, on a different and more suitable site, its erection having been started in 1739 by James James and finished in 1743 by another contractor, after James' death. The second Pungo Chapel was fifty by twenty-five feet in size, within the walls, which were fifteen feet high. It was built on the plantation of William Dyer, who was paid for sinking a well at the chapel and later served as its sexton, his widow and then his son succeeding him after his death.

As there were three successive Lynnhaven Parish Churches and three Eastern Shore Chapels, so we find it recorded that there were also three chapels at Pungo. Although the site of the first Pungo Chapel is not exactly known, the third chapel is recorded as having been built on a one-acre site directly adjoining its predecessor. These last two chapels stood about two and a half miles south of the present Pungo Village, on the east side of the Pungo Ridge road and directly opposite the former home of W. G. Eaton, part of which is believed to have been built by Anthony Fentress before 1770.38 The chapel was built on an acre of Fentress's land, which was purchased by the vestry, and in accordance with the usual custom, he was appointed sexton of the chapel.

The new building was ordered in 1772 and was completed in 1774 by the contractor, Hardress Waller. Its inside dimensions were seventy-five feet by thirty feet by twenty feet high, and it was by far the largest of all the colonial churches
of Lynnhaven Parish, being ten feet longer and five feet higher than the Donation Church. This was the Pungo Chapel which survived the colonial period and was still standing shortly before the Civil War, but was later demolished at an unknown date.

Of all the eleven colonial churches and chapels of Lynnhaven Parish, only two survive: the Old Donation Church and the Eastern Shore Chapel. According to the vestry book, the parish had no regular minister from the outbreak of the Revolution until 1785, when the Protestant Episcopal Church of Virginia took the place of the disestablished Church of England. During this interval, the church and chapels were much neglected and they were not put back into repair until 1822-24. After this, the general decline of religion in Virginia left the parish again without a rector of its own, for most of the time.

A reorganization took place in 1842, under the Reverend John G. Hull, and a year later, the former Emmanuel Church was built at Kempsville as the fourth parish church of Lynnhaven. Following the new church's completion, Old Donation was abandoned for general worship and no further services were held there for almost three quarters of a century. After forty years of disuse, its decaying woodwork was completely burned out in 1882 by a woods fire and it became a roofless ruin, with large trees growing up inside its broken walls.

Old Donation was repaired and replaced in service in 1916 as an Episcopal church, and has been in use ever since, although its old position as the parish church was not regained. Its rebuilding was in no sense an exact restoration, since no regard was paid to its original colonial arrangement and appearance, either within or without. The first Emmanuel Church of 1843 was completely destroyed by fire on 12th October, 1943, after almost exactly a century of service, and was rebuilt in 1947.

The present Eastern Shore Chapel seems to have been kept in regular service until the Civil War, during which it suffered the usual desecration by use as an army stable, its interior being badly wrecked. It was replaced in service in 1866, repaired in 1872, and about 1886 its damaged interior trim, with the exception of pews and gallery, was largely replaced. The existing pews appear to date from 1840, when a parochial report to the council by its rector states that the "whole interior, excepting the gallery," was then "replaced with new materials neatly wrought". The chapel is still in active use as the parish church of East Lynnhaven Parish.

For a more complete and detailed account of Lynnhaven Parish and its colonial churches, the reader is referred to the Editor's book "Colonial Churches of Tidewater Virginia", Volume I, pages 128 to 150, inclusive.

A list of the colonial rectors and vestrymen of Lynnhaven Parish, so far as known, is given as an appendix to this volume.
FOOTNOTES FOR "HISTORY OF COLONIAL LYNNHAVEN PARISH"

2. Hening, Statutes at Large, I, 224.
4. Hening, Statutes at Large, III, 95.
5. Lower Norfolk County Minutes, 1637-46, A, 10.
6. Ibid., 1637-46, A, 42.
7. Hening, Statutes at Large, I, 250.
8. Lower Norfolk County Minutes, 1637-46, A, 287.
9. Hening, Statutes at Large, III, 128.
10. Lower Norfolk County Minutes, 1637-46, A, 1.
11. Ibid., 1637-46, A, 2.
12. Ibid., 1637-46, A, 3.
15. See Augustin Herrman's map of Virginia, 1673.
17. Princess Anne County Deeds, 1691-1708, I, 68.
19. Lower Norfolk County Deeds, 1686-95, XV, 146.
23. Nugent, Pioneers and Cavaliers, I, 188.
24. Ibid., I, 57.
25. Lower Norfolk County Wills, Deeds, 1646-51, B, 36a.
26. Lower Norfolk County Minutes, 1637-46, A, 39.
27. Ibid., 1637-46, A, 312.
28. Lower Norfolk County Wills, Deeds, B, 85.
29. Lower Norfolk County Minutes, 1637-46, A, 287.
31. Lower Norfolk County Deeds, Wills, 1666-75, V, fol. 23.
33. Lower Norfolk County Deeds, 1686-95, XV, 146.
34. Princess Anne County Deeds, 1691-1709, I, 349.
35. William and Mary Quarterly (1), II, 179.
37. Lower Norfolk Antiquary, I, 65.
38. Kellam, Old Houses in Princess Anne, 155.
THE VESTRY BOOK
OF
LYNNHAVEN PARISH
Princess Anne County, Virginia: 1723-1786

At a Vestery held the 20th of November 1723

Mr: James Tenant minister
Major Maximilian Boush C: warden

(Coll: Edward Moseley
Capt: John Moseley)

(Capt: Henry Chapman
Charles Sayer)

(Mr: William Ellegood
Capt: Francis Land)

Vestrymen


To the Reverend Mr: James Tenant Convenient 16000

To Mr: James Nimmo Clk of the Church & one Chappel 1500

To Mrs: Margret Moseley for keepin an orphan girl 12 months 1200

To Mr: Andrew Peacock Clerk of the Upper Chapel 1500

To the Conveniency of Mr: Tenants Tobacco 4000

To Thos: Wishard for keeping Ann Scott 6 months & finding clothes 750

To a fraction in the County Leavy 386

To Capt: Anthony Walke for parish book &c as Per his account 260

To Walter Vowls for keeping Elizabeth Carrington 12 months 1000

To Charles Sayer Clerk & by his account 561

To Capt: Hillary Moseley for Quitrents of gleeb Land 96

To Mr: John Snaile for keeping the Church Clean 58

" Salley 10 Per Ct. 2731. for Caske 8 Per Ct. . 2184 . boath is 4915

The . . Parish . . is . . Cr:

32226

By Sundry fines as Per orders [of] Court 00315

" Thomas Brinson for Ditto per bond 00500

" 1018 Tythables @ 30-3/4 each 31303

" Fraction to the Collectors 108 32226
It is this day agreed & Concluded that the Several vestry men and persons here-after Named Collect & receive & they are hereby Impowered to Collect & receive of each Tythable Collect within their Several prescincts in this parish the Sum of thirty & three quarter pounds of Tobacco & make payment thereof according to direction of the above Leavy — Persons appointed to Collect the Said Leavy are Capt: Anthony Walke in the Eastern branch and Knots Island: Capt: Henry Chapman in Little Creek: Capt: Francis Land in the western Shore, mr: will: Ellegood in the Lower prescinct of the Eastern Shore; 3l5: John Bonney's Senior & Junior or either of them in the upper prescinct Eastern Shore; mr: willoughby Merchant in black water for this & the Last years Leavy's

At a Vestry held for Laying the Leavy 15th September [1724]

Mr: James Tenant minister | Major Max: Boush | Church
Mr: John Cornick | | wardens

Col: Edward Moseley | Capt: John Moseley
capt: Henry Chapman | Capt: Solomon White
Mr: Chr: Burrowgh | Mr: John Bolithoe
Capt: Anthony Walke | Charles Sayer
Capt: Francis Land | Mr: Will: Ellegood
Mr: John Bonney | Capt: Robert Vaughan

Vestry men


To Mr: James Tenant, abating 500: he is to pay to the Parish 15500
To Mr: James Nimmo Clark of the Church 1500
To Mr: Andrew Peacock Clark of the Chappel 1500
To the Conveniency of Mr: Tenants Tobacco 4000
To Thomas wishard for keeping Ann Scott to this time 1050
To Charles Sayer Clark & by his account 690
To Major Max: Boush for keeping an orphan 9 months 900
To Dorcas Broughton for keeping E: Carrington 3 months 310
To Thomas Creed for keeping a bastard Child 7 months 700
To Lawrence Dawley for keeping John Bishop 5 months 500
To Capt: Anthony Walke for 3 barrels Tarr & Cartage to gleeb 365
10 Per Ct. for Collect 2741: 8 Per Ct. for Cask 2192 4933

The . . Parrish . . is . . Cr:

By 1020 Tythables @ 31½ each 32130
Fraction to the Collecters 218 32348

Ordered that the Severall vestry men & persons here[aft] Named Collect of each Tythable person wi[thin] their Several prescincts in this parish the Sum of thirty one [a] a half pounds of Tobacco & that they make payment there[of] according to the Direction of the above Leavy — Persons [ap]pointed to Collect the Said Leavy are Capt: Anthony Walke in the Eastern branch, Capt: Henry Chapman in Little Creek, [Capt:] Francis Land in the western Shore; mr: William Ellegood in the Lower prescinct of Eastern Shore; mr: Thomas Haynes in the [upper] prescinct for the last & present years; mr: willoughby Merchant in black water; Cornelious Jones in Knots Island
Whereas there was formerly Leavy'd for mr: Christopher Burrowgh the Sum of Eighteen hundred pounds of Tobacco for him to repair the Eastern Shore Chappel, he having done but Some Small matters towards the Same, it's now Considered that he be allowed two hundred for what is done & thereupon ordered that the Said Burrowgh repay the remainder being Sixteen hundred pounds of Tobo: to the Church warden's for the use of the Parrish

Agreed with Mr: John Bolitho to Lath & Shingle the South Side of the brick Church [roof] & in Case any of the rafters prove Rotten or unsound — to take them out & put new ones in their room & for his well performing the Said work (the materials being found & brought in place by Major Max: Boush) its ordered that he be paid fifty Shillings by the present Churchwardens

Upon the petition of Capt: Hillary Moseley Liberty is given him to Erect a pewe at his own Cost over the Chancel Doore taking up as Little room as possable, the Stairs to goe up behind the Said Chancel Doore.

At a Vestery held the 4th of August 1724

Mr: James Tenant minister Major Max: Boush Church warden

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Col: Edward Moseley</th>
<th>Capt: John Moseley</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Capt: Henry Chapman</td>
<td>Mr: John Bolithoe</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

Resolved that Major Maximilian Boush forthwith or as soon as possible Cause the brick Church to be repaired by Lathing and Shingling thereof that the same be paid for out of the money in his hands received at Communion times —

Resolved that a good Commodious Chapel be built on the Eastern Shore fifty foot in Length twenty five foot in breadth framed work weather bordeed with inch pine plank Lathed & Covered with good Cyprus Shingles that the money in the hands of Mrs: Katherine Walke Executrix of Capt: Thomas Walke Deceased being thirty Six pound one Shilling & Sixpence half penny & also that in the hands of Capt: Anthony Walke being seaventeen pound ten Shillings & Seaven pence be appropriated and goe towards the building the aforesaid Chappel through mistake these orders are

Test Charles Sayer Clerk [of] Vestry recorded after the Leavy

At a Vestery held the 16th of November 1724

Major Max: Boush Church warden

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Col: Edward Moseley</th>
<th>Capt: Francis Land</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Mr: Christo'r Burrowgh</td>
<td>Capt: John Moseley</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Capt: Anthony Walke</td>
<td>Charles Sayer</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mr: william Ellegood</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

Whereas it was agreed with Mr: John Bolitho to repair the South Side of the brick Church [roof] but upon Examination thereof it proved so rotten & unsound that the Same could not be repaired, & thereupon agreed with Mr: George Smyth to pull down the whole roof & put up a New one to Lath & Shingle the Same & seal the inside with half inch plank or boards to get two New plates, & upon his well performing & finishing the Said work having all other materials found & brought in place he is to have & receive the Sum of Six pound fifteen Shillings to be paid him by the Church wardens

At a Vestery held the Seaventh of July 1725

Lt: Col: Maximilian Boush Church wardens

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Col: Edward Moseley</th>
<th>Capt: John Moseley</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Capt: Henry Chapman</td>
<td>Mr: John Bolithoe</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Capt: Anthony Walke</td>
<td>Charles Sayer</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Capt: Francis Land</td>
<td>Mr: william Ellegood</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
Pursuant to the act of assembly Intituled an act for the better & more Effectual Improving the Staple of Tobacco (by which it is Enacted that the vestery of every parish appoint two persons in each presinct to Examine & Inquire of the Names & number of the persons allowed by the Said act to tend Tobacco, & the Crop of the several planters within the Said presinct & the Number of plants growing on any & every plantation or plantations within the Same) the vestery do appoint George Kempe & Am[os] Moseley in the Eastern branch presinct, John wishard & Thomas Hunter in Little Creek, william Poole & Edward Land in the western Shore, Henry woodhouse & Thomas Haynes in the Lower Presinct of the Eastern Shore, Francis woodhouse & Luke Moseley in the upper presinct Cornelious Jones & Mallbone Simmons in Knots Island, W--- Corbell & Adam Tooly in black water, & thereupon ordered that they duly Execute & perform what is Injoined [upon] them by the Said act

Whereas Knots Island & black water presincts are very remote from the Chappel & Sermon being there but once in Six weeks the Inhabitants are often disappoint- ed of hearing the word of God, and whereas mr: andrew Peacock Clark of the Said Chappel has for some time past for the benefit and Instruction of the Said Inhabitants read in each of the Said presincts on Certain times in an orderly Course, which is approved by the vestery whereupon its resolved that he Continue to perform the same (according to his usuall method) untill he Shall be otherways directed by this vestery

Ordered that Capt: Robert Vaughan agree with Some good workman to repair Machipongo Chappel with such reparation as he thinks fit for the present, that he cause windo Shutters to be made & affixed to the windo's & bring in his accompt of the cost thereof at the Laying the next parish Leavy wherein he Shall be allowed for the Same

At a Vestery held the 13th of November 1725

Col: Maximilian Boush Ch: wardens
mr: John Cornick

Col: Edward Moseley Capt: Henry Chapman
Capt: Solomon White Capt: William Ellegood
Capt: Robert Vaughan Capt: Francis Land

Present

Mr: Chris't Burrowgh

Vestry men

Linhaven . . Parrish . . is . . Debtor

To Mr: James Tenant minister Convenient 16000
To Mr: James Nimmo Clark of the Church 1500
To Mr: Andrew Peacock Clark of the Upper Chappel 1500
To the Conveniency of Mr: Tenants Tobacco 4000
To Thomas wishard for keeping Ann Scott 1000
To Col: Maximilian Boush for keeping two orphans & by account 2563
To Lawrence Dawley for keeping John Bishop 1000
To Thomas Creed for keeping a base born child 1000
To Major Walke for quitrents of the gleeb & Tarr for the Church 288
To Capt: William Ellegood by account for Insolvants 366
To Mr: Thomas Haynes by account for Ditto 837
To Capt: Henry Chapman by account for Ditto 246
To Mr: Secretary Carter by account 1724 omitted 90
To Edward wood for keeping Eliza: Carrington 100
To Charles Sayer Clark of the vestery & for his account 1064
VESTRY BOOK OF LYNNHAVEN PARISH

To mr: Bolithoe for quitrents of the glebe and by account 198
To James Linton for 77 foot of plank 77
To Capt: Francis Land by account for Insolvants 166
To mr: Christopher Burrowgh for two arrests 40
To a fraction brought from the County Leavy 62

= 10 Per Ct. for Collect 3209 - 8 Per Ct. for Caske 2567 5776

The Parrish Cr: By 1046 Tythables @ 36: each 37656 37873
Fraction to the Collector 217 37873

[6] Ordered that the Several persons hereafter named Collect & recieve of each Tythable person within their respective presincts in [this] parish the Sum of thirty Six pounds of Tobacco and in Case of refusals or nonpayment the Said receivers are hereby Impowered to Distra[in] according as the Law in that Case Directs that they make payment thereof to the Several claimors mentioned in the Said Leavy

Persons appointed for Collectors are mr: George Kempe in the Eastern branch, Capt: Henry Chapman in Little Creek, Capt: Francis Land in the western Shore, Capt: William Ellegood in the lower presinct of The eastern Shore, mr: Thomas Haynes in the upper presinct, mr: Solomon White Junior in black water who is also to receive the arrears for 1723 & 1724: Cornelius Jones in Knots Island

Bolithoe keep orphan

Mr: John Bolithoe this Day agreed & promised to keep an orphan girl now at Col: Boushe's for Six hundred pounds of Tobacco the Ensuing year & ordered That the Said Boushe deliver the Said girl unto him.

Test Charles Sayer Clerk [of] Vestry

[7] Linhaven Parish

At a vestery held the 13th of June Anno 1726

Col: Boush Ch: warden

\[
\begin{align*}
\text{Present} & \\
\text{Col: Edward Moseley} & \text{Capt: John Moseley} & \text{Capt: Henry Chapman} & \text{Vestrymen} \\
\text{Capt: John Moseley} & \text{Capt: Francis Land} & \text{Capt: Anthony Walke} & \text{Capt: Thomas Brinson} \\
\text{mr: Moseley} & \text{Capt: Francis Land} & \text{Capt: Henry Chapman} & \text{Capt: John Moseley}
\end{align*}
\]

Pursuant to the act of assembly intituled an act for improving the Staple of Tobacco & directing & impowering the vestery to appoint persons to count & Number the Tobacco plants growing in each parish, the said vestery doth appoint the following persons to take the Said Number, George Purdy & Amos Moseley for the Eastern branch, Nathaniel Hutchings & John Hunter in Little Creek, william Poole & Thomas Brinson in the western Shore, Horetio woodhouse & william Keeling in the Lower presinct of the Eastern Shore, Denis Dawley & John McLanhan Junior in the upper presinct of the Eastern Shore, James Nichols & adam Tooly in black water, Thomas Dudley & John Ancel in knots Island, & ordered that being first Sworn duly Comply with the Said act in counting the Number of all the Tobo. plants in their divisions & make return thereof as the Said act directs

Tobacco Counters Appointed

Linhaven Parish

At a vestery held for Laying the Leavy the 3rd November 1726

Col: Boush & mr: Cornick Ch: wardens

\[
\begin{align*}
\text{Present} & \\
\text{Col: Edward Moseley} & \text{Capt: John Moseley} & \text{Capt: Francis Land} & \text{Vestrymen} \\
\text{Capt: Henry Chapman} & \text{Capt: Francis Land} & \text{Capt: Anthony Walke} & \text{Capt: Robert Vaughan} \\
\text{mr: Moseley} & \text{Capt: John Moseley} & \text{Capt: Anthony Walke} & \text{Capt: Thomas Brinson}
\end{align*}
\]
VESTRY BOOK OF LYNNHAVEN PARISH

The . . Parrish . . is . . Debtor

To Mr: James Tenant minister Convenient 16000
To Mr: James Nimmo Clerk of the Church 1500
To Mr: Andrew Peacock Clerk of the upper Chappel 1500
To the Conveniency of Mr: Tenants Tobacco 4000
To Thomas Wishard for keeping Ann Scott 1000
To Max: Boush for keeping two: orphans 2000
To Lawrence Dawley for keeping John Bishop 1000
To Thomas Creed for keeping a base born child 900
To Amos Moseley by account 30
To George Purdy & amos Moseley for Counting Tobo: plants 205
To William Poole & Thomas Brinson for Ditto 146
To Horatio woodhouse & William Keeling for Ditto 161
To Denis Dawley & John McLanhan for Ditto 116
To James Nickols & adam Tooly for Ditto 36
To Capt: Chapman for two Insolvents 250
To Capt: Robert Vaughan for Insolvents 312
To Mr: William Biddle for physick to Mary Fitzgerald 1200
To Mr: Robert Sills for Ditto to Courtney 500
To Joseph Walston for keeping John Courtney 15 months 1000
To Charles Sayer Clerk & for his account 982
To Thomas Haynes for insolvents &c: as by account 653
10 Per Ct. for Collect 4159 — 8 Per Ct. for Casque 3326: both is 7485

The Parish Cr: — By 1066 Tythables @ 38-1/4 Per pole 40774-1/2
Fraction to the Collectors 40976 201-1/2

Ordered that the Several persons hereafter named Collect & receive of each Tythable person in this parish thirty eight & a quarter pounds of Tobacco for the parish Leavy this year & in case of refusal or nonpayment they are hereby Impowered to restrain as the Law in that case directs that they make payment thereof to the Several Claimors in the above Leavy — Persons appointed to Collect are Mr: George Kempe in the Eastern branch, Col: Boush in Little Creek; Capt: Francis Land in the western Shore, Mr: Thomas Haynes in the upper & Lower presinct E. Shore, Mr: Solomon White Junior in black water, Mr: Andrew Peacock in Knots Island for this & the last year

Ordered that Major Anthony Walke & Capt: Francis Land agree with Some good able workman to Erect & build a New Chappell at the Eastern Shore according to the Dementions formerly prescribed that they hereby have power to take into their hands all the ready money belonging to the parish to Enable them to Carry on the said work also that they take bond & Security of the person with whom they Shall agree for Effecting the said work

Leavy

Collectors appointed

A New Chappell to be built
VESTRY BOOK OF LYNNHAVEN PARISH

[3]

At a meeting of the Vestery the 2nd February 17[26/7]

Col: Max: Boush Ch: warden

Present

[Col: Edward Moseley Capt: John Moseley
Mr: Christo'r Burrowgh Major Anthony Walke
Charles Sayer Capt: Francis Land ]

Vestry men

Mr: Jones to preach

This day agreed with Mr: Nicholas Jones minister of the Gosple to preach in the brick Church & Eastern Shore Chappel once every month for each Sermon he preaches to be allowed four hundred pounds of Tobacco in casque Convenient to [be] Leavy'd for him in the next parish Leavy

To Mr: Jones for preaching 24 Sermons @ 100: each 9600

[9]

Processioning appointed

At a Vestery held the 29th of June 1727

[Col: Edward Moseley Capt: John Moseley
Mr: Christo'r Burrowgh Mr: John Bolithoe
Major Anthony Walke Charles Sayer
Capt: Francis Land ]

Vestry men

Pursuant to an order of Court of princess ann County dated [the] third of this Instant requiring us to Direct processioning of [the] lands in our parish according to the act of assembly in that behalf made; we Do therefore order that the Several persons hereafter named in their Several preists warn in the Inhabitants in their Devisions to go & procession all the Lands therein taking care to Comply with the said act & to Continue from their begining untill they shall Compleatly perform [the] same — Persons appointed to perform the Said processioning are George Smyth & Charles Williamson for the north Side of the Eastern branch who are to begin the first Monday in September Charles Sm[yth] & George Williamson the South Side to begin the Second munday, James Langley & Thomas Hunter in Little Creek to begin the third munday, William P— & John Thorowgood in the western Shore & William Whitehurst in [the] woods to begin the fourth munday; Jacob Ellegood & William ------ in the Lower preisnt of the Eastern Shore to begin the first munday in October; Robert Vaughan & John Davley in the upper preisnt of the Eastern Shore to begin the Second munday & ------ woodhouse & John Cannon in the lower part to begin the thurd munday: Christopher merchant & Adam Tooly in black water to begin the fourth munday, Capt: Solomon White & Robert Dudy in Knots Island to begin the second munday in September

Pursuant to the act of assembly intituled an act for improving the Staple of Tobacco & directing the vestery to appoint person's to Count & Number the Tobacco plants growing in Each parish we do therefore appoint the following persons to take the Said Number — Thomas Spratt & Francis Acks in the Eastern branch, John Hunter & Thomas wishard Junior in Little Creek, James Dollar & Joseph walstone in the western Shore, Horatio woodhouse Junior and Reed; Malcolm Junior in the Lower preisnt of the Eastern Shore, Luke Moseley & Thomas Davley in the upper preisnt, James Nickols & Lawrence Davley in black water, Richard Jones in Knots Island & ordered that they being first Sworn duly Comply with the said act in Counting the Number of all the Tobacco plants in their divisions & make return as the act directs

[9]

Tobacco counters appointed

At a vestery held for laying the Leavy the 29th September 1727

[Col: Edward Moseley Capt: John Moseley
Major Henry Spratt Capt: Henry Chapman
Mr: Christo'r Burrowgh Charles Sayer
Capt: Francis Land ]

Vestry men

Linhaven Parish


To Mr: Nicholas Jones for preaching 24 Sermons @ 100: each 9600

To Mr: James Nimmo Clerk of the Church 1500
VESTRY BOOK OF LYNNHAVEN PARISH

To mr: Andrew Peacock Clerk of the upper Chapel 1500
To the Conveniency of Mr: Jones's Tobacco 2375
To Thomas wishard for keeping Ann Scot 1000
To Col: Maxim'l: Boush for keeping an orphan girl 1000
To Lawrence Dawley for keeping John Bishop 1000
To Capt: Chapman for an Insolvent by account 51
To Charles Sayer Clerk of the vestry & for his account 999
To James Linton for cleaning the Church 50
To Major Anthony Walke & Capt: Francis Land to be ap-
propriated to the building the Eastern Shore Chappel 22000
Salary 10 per Cent. 4107: & 8 per Ct. for caske 3286 07393
The Parrish Cr: By 1147 Tythesbles at 42-1/4 each 48460

By the fraction 3 48468

Ordered that the vestry meet this Day four week in order to resolve mr: Nich-
olias Jones about the time of his preaching

At a vestery held according to appointment the 27th October [1727]

Capt: John Moseley  Capt: Henry Chapman
Mr: Christ'r: Burrowgh Major Anthony Walke
Charles Sayer  Capt: Francis Land
Capt: Robert Vaughan

This day agreed with mr: Nicholas Jones to preach in the brick Church & the
two Chappels to begin Tuesday the ninth day of January next & Sos to Continue
for Six Turns to the last of October & for each Sermon he Shall preach in the
said Church & Chappels to be allowed four hundred pounds of Tobacco in cask
Convenient to be Leavyd for him in the next parish Leavy. If the parish
should be Supplyed with a minister before [the] Expiration of the time afore-
said then he is not to be paid for any more Sermons than he has preach'd be-
fore the time of entertaining any other minister that Shall or may come

Major Anthony Walke & Capt: Francis Land being this Day Elected and Chosen
Church wardens for this parish and ordered to Execute the Said office accord-
ingly

Mr: Thomas Haynes, mr: George Kempe, & mr: Solomon White Junior being chosen
for vestery men & having taken all the oaths appointed & Enjoy'd are admited
members of the vestry of this parish & to take their seats accordingly

At a Vestery held the third of June anno 1728

Major Anthony Walke & Capt: Francis Land  Church wardens

Col: Edward Moseley  Capt: John Moseley
Mr: John Bolithoe  Charles Sayer
Mr: Thomas Haynes  Mr: George Kempe
Mr: Solomon White Junior

Vestry men

Whereas the vestry has had occasion to Imply mr: James Nimmo [on] a message
to the Governor with a petition for Removing mr: Thomas Baly who Contrary to
the desire of this vestry insisted on being our minister) the Said Nimmo having
Expended Some money in his Journey: its therefore ordered that he be bee al-
lowed and paid his Expence out of the money received at Communion time and
that there be Leavyd five hundred pounds of Tobo: in the next parish Leavy
for him in consideration of his Trouble going & returning on the message afore-
Said
This day agreed with Mr: James Nimmo to goe on a Second Message to the Governor for which he is to be allowed & paid as much [&] after the Same manner as for the first being Soe ordered by the vestry

At a Vestery held the 15th Day of June 1728

Major Anthony Walke & Capt: Francis Land Church wardens

Present

(Capt: John Moseley    Major Henry Spratt)
(Capt: Henry Chapman   Mr: John Bolithoe)
Charles Sayer          Mr: Thomas Haynes
Mr: George Kempe       Mr: Christo'r Burrowgh

vestry men

Pursuant to a late act of assembly for improving the Staple of Tobacco directing the Vestry to appoint persons to Count and Number the Tobacco plants growing in each parish, wee Doe therefore appoint the following persons to perform the Said office: Anthony Webb & Thomas wiles Senior in the Eastern branch presinct: Samuel Boush & Thomas Wishard Junior in Little presinct: Robert Thorrogood & Thomas Cartwright[t] western Shore: James Condon & William Cox in the Lower presinct of the Eastern Shore: John Russel & John Dauge in the upper presinct: John Corprsw & Richard Moy in black water: Edward Millian & Bullock Simmons in knots Island & ordered that they being first Sworn by one of his Majesties Justices duly Comply with the Said act in every thing relating to their Deuty: & make return thereof to the Clarks office of princess ann County as that act Directs

At a Vestery held the 18th of October 1728

Major Anthony Walke & Capt: Francis Land Church wardens

Present

(Capt: John Moseley    Mr: Christo'r Burrowgh)
Charles Sayer          Mr: Thomas Haynes
Mr: George Kempe       Capt: Robert Vaughan

vestrymen

The . . Parrish . . is . . Debtor

To Mr: Nicholas Jones for preaching 20: Sermons
To Mr: James Nimmo Clark of the Church
To Ditto for going to Williamsburg about Mr: Thomas Baily by agreem't
To Mr: Andrew Peacow Clark of the upper Chappel
To Mr: herald Bly clerk of the Eastern Shore Chappel 6: months
To the Sherrif for the Conveniency of Mr: Jones's Tobo.
To Thomas wishard for keeping Ann Scott
To Lawrence Dawley for keeping John Bishop
To Mary Morris for keeping an orphan girl
To Elizabeth Montgomery for keeping Mary Crompton
To Major Anthony Walke for goods &c to Josias Old as per account
To Mr: Solomon White for insolvents as per account
To Charles Sayer Clark of the vestery & for his account
To alexander Hervey for Servis done to the gleeb house
To James Cotton for nursing & keeping 2 children of Chr: Standly's

li. Tobo. 01650
00874
00545
00366
00700
21285
To George Sparrow for dyeting & cureing Josias Old 1300

To mr: Thomas Haynes for the ballence of 1200: to mr: Jones not leavy'd last year the Said Haynes having received of mr: Burrowgh 614: part of his Debt to the parish 00711

To mr: Christopher Burrowgh 1000: for conveniency of mr: Tenants tobacco by promise of the vestery & now deducted out of his Debt to the parish the ballance is 00214

To Major Anthony Walke & Capt: Francis Land to buy plank & nails to ceil the Church 02000

" 10 per Cent for Sallary 2551. 3 per Cent for Caske 2040 is 04591

Cr: By 1124 Tytables at 26-3/4 each 30067

fraction carry'd to the County leavy 34 30101

Ordered that mr: Thomas Haynes, Sherrif Collect & receive of each Tytable person in this parish twenty-six & three quarter pounds of Tobacco for the parish Leavy this year & make payment thereof to the Several claimers above Named

Agreed that Major Anthony Walke have & receive the five hundred pounds of Tobacco the rent of the gleeb Land, that he find the parish Six barrels of good Terr, which is ordered to be used on the Church, Eastern Shore Chappel & gleeb houses

At a vestery held the Sixth Day of January 1728[9]

Major Anthony Walke & Capt: Francis Land Church wardens

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Col: Edward Moseley</th>
<th>Major Henry Spratt</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Present Capt: John Moseley</td>
<td>mr Chr: Burrowgh</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Charles Sayer</td>
<td>mr: George Kempe</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

This day agreed with the reverend mr: Richard Marsden to preach twelve Sermons that is to Say once in every month at the church & cappels to begin at the Eastern Shore Chappel the Second wednesday in February & then at the upper Chappel & So to Continue in course round on every Second wednesday in Each month for which there is to be Leavy'd for him in the parish four hundred pounds of Tobo. in cases for each Sermon & to be paid his. Convenient to the Eastern branch, but in case the parish Should be Supplyed with a minister before theExpiration of the year, then no more Tobacco to be leavy'd than for the Sermons he has preached at the time of entertaining a minister as aforesaid

At a Vestery held the fourth of June 1729

Capt: Francis Land Church warden

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Col: Edward Moseley</th>
<th>Capt: John Moseley</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Major Henry Spratt</td>
<td>Capt: Henry Chapman</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Present mr: Christo: Burrowgh Charles Sayer</td>
<td>vestry men</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>mr: Thomas Haynes</td>
<td>mr: George Kempe</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>mr: Solomon White</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

Pursuant to the act of assembly for improving the Staple of Tobo: directing the vestry to appoint persons to count & Number the Tobacco plants growing in each parish we do therefore appoint the following persons to perform the Said office, Nathanial Nickils & Thomas wiles Junior in the Eastern branch, George Hancock & George Collins in Little Creek, Richard Poole & James Bannister in the western Shore, Joell Cornick & Henry Moore Junior in the lower presinct of the Eastern Shore, John Morse & John Russell in the upper presinct, William Simmons, & Lawrence Dawley in black water, & ordered that they being first Sworn by one of his Majesties Justices duly Comply with the Said act in every
thing relating to their duty & make return thereof to the Clerks office of princess ann County Court as that act directs

Test Charles Sayer Clerk [of] Vestry

At a Vestery held for laying the Leavy the 14th November 1729

Major Anthony Walke & Capt: Francis Land Church wardens

Present

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Col: Edward Moseley</th>
<th>Capt: John Moseley</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Major Henry Spratt</td>
<td>Capt: Henry Chapman</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Charles Sayer</td>
<td>mr: George Kempe</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

vestry men

This day agreed with the Reverend mr: Henry Barlow to be minister of this parish the ensuing year beginning the fifth of October Last past & to allow him for his Sallary for the time the Sum of Sixteen thousand pounds of Tobacco in caske to be paid Convenient at the Eastern branch Landing

The Parrish . . is . . . . . . . . Debtor 11. Tobo:

To mr: James Nimmo Clerk of the Church 1000
To mr: Andrew Peacock clerk of the upper Chapple 1500
To mr: William Keeling clerk of the Eastern Shore Chappel 1000
To Lawrence Dawley for keeping John Bishop 1000
To mary wishard for keeping & burying ann Scott 500
To Elizabeth Montgomery for keeping & burying M: Crompton 250
To mary morris for Keeping an orphan girl 700
To James Cotton for keeping two: of Standlys Children 1200
To the reverend mr: Henry Barlow in consideration of his Expence & some inconvenience removing to this Parish 2000
To Ditto for 2 months less in his year in the Parish he Came from 2666
To Charles Smyth for making Shetters to the Eastern Shore Chappel 1000
To mr: Thomas Haynes per account for Insolvants 521
To Major Walke by attachment for what was due to mr: R: Marsden 1600
To Horatio woodhouse Senior for Tarring Eastern Shore Chappel 100
To Edward Brown for keeping Richard Capps 9½ months to this day 830
To the Conveniency of mr: Barlows Tobacco 932
To Capt: Francis Land per account for Services about the Gleeb house 175
To George Purdy for cleaning the Church 45
To william Keeling for cleaning Eastern Shore Chappel 45
To Charles Sayer Clerk of the vestry & for his account 631
To the fraction brought from the County Leavy 160

" 10 per Cent for receiving 1785 - 8 per Cent for caske 1428- both is 3213

Cr: By 1143 Tythables at 18-1/4 each 20859 21068

fraction 209 21068
Ordered that the Severall persons hereafter Named receive of Each Tythable person in this parish Eighteen & one quarter pounds of Tobacco for the parish leavy this year & in Case of refusell or nonpayment they are hereby impowered to Distraint as the law in that case directs, that they make payment thereof to the Severall Claimors in the above Leavy. Persons appointed to Collect are, William Poole in the Eastern branch, James Langley in Little Creek, Richard Poole in the western Shore, mr: Thomas Haynes in the Lower & upper presincts of the Eastern Shore & mr: Solomon White in black water.

Ordered that the Churchwardens agree with Some person as Soome as possible to New Cover the roof of matchipungo Chappell with boards or Shingles as they shall think most proper.

Test Charles Sayer Clerk [of] Vestry

[15]

At a Vestry held for Laying the Leavy the 28th October 1730

mr: Henry Barlow minister  Anthony Walke  Francis Land gentlemen Church wardens

Edward Moseley  John Moseley
Henry Spratt  Henry Chapman
Christo'r Burrowgh  Charles Sayer
George Kempe  Thomas Haynes

gentlemen vestry men

The .. Parish .. is .. Debtor 11. Tobo:

To the reverend mr: Henry Barlow minister Convenient 16000
To mr: James Nimmo Clerk of the Church (Short last year 500) 2000
To mr: William Keeling Clerk of the Eastern Shore Chappel 1500
To mr: Andrew Peacock Clerk of the upper Chappel 1500
To Lawrence Dawley for keeping John Bishop 1000
To mary morris for keeping & burying an orphan girl 449
To william Dyer Junior for makeing a Table for the upper Chapel 120
To Josiah morris for keeping an orphan child 8 months 800
To Col: Walke for a Large Bible for the upper Chappel 300
To John Key for Rods & Staples for Eastern Shore windo Shutters 100
To George Purdy as by his account 304
To mr: Thomas Haynes assignee of James Cotton 6668
To James Cotton the remainder of 1000: for keeping Standly children 332
To Thomas Oldner for Small windo frames to the Church 50
To Edward Brown for keeping Richard Capps 2 months 166
To Charles Sayer by account for Copias: fines &ca 104
To mrs: Hannah moseley for keeping Dinah Laycock 12 months 1200
To Const: michason in part for burying william Shipp 200
To mr: Thomas Haynes for Insolvants as by account 115
To tobo: to Capt: Jacob Ellegood & mr: Thomas Haynes to be laid out in building & repairing on the gleeb land & houses 4000
To Joel Cornick for Some Convenience to the Eastern Shore Chappel 60
To the Conveniency of mr: Barlows Tobo: (to the Sherrif) 4000
To Lawrence Dawley for keeping Eliza: Day 12 months 1000
To Charles Smyth for work done in the Church by account 100
" 10 per Ct: for Receiving 3606. 8 per Ct: for caske 2885: both is 6491

Cr: By 1182 Tythables @ 36 Each 42552 by

fraction is 7 42559

Ordered that Francis Moseley gentleman high Sherrif receive of Each Tythable person in this parish thirty Six pounds of Tobacco for the parish Leavy this year and make payment thereof to the Severall claimers according to the Above Leavy

Test Charles Sayer Clerk [of] Vestry

At a Vestery held for laying the Leavy the 14th October 1731

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Amount</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>mr: Henry Barlow minister</td>
<td>16000</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>mr: James Nimmo Clerk of the Church &amp; cleaning it</td>
<td>1500</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>mr: William Keeling clark of the Eastern Shore Chappel</td>
<td>1500</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>mr: Andrew Peacock clark of the upper Chappel</td>
<td>1500</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lawrence Dawley for keeping John Bishop</td>
<td>1000</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>James Cotton for keeping a child of Standlys</td>
<td>1000</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sarah Aerie for nursing Eliza: Day (assigned to Col: Walke)</td>
<td>806</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Doctor William Happer for Salivating Eliza: Day</td>
<td>1200</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>the Sherrif for Conveniency of mr: Barlows Tobo:</td>
<td>3200</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Capt: Anthony Moseley for cleaning the Church &amp; per account</td>
<td>0147</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Charles Sayer clark of the vestry &amp; for his account</td>
<td>0536</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Thomas Oldner as per his account</td>
<td>0200</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John Wiggins to cloath his mother Eliza: Day</td>
<td>0500</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>the Church wardens for Covering the Upper Chappel Convenient</td>
<td>1600</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ditto to be Sold &amp; to be imploy'd in building a New Church</td>
<td>12000</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Capt: John Moseley coroner for ballance of his account</td>
<td>166</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>the Conveniency of the Tobo for covering the Chappel</td>
<td>320</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Robert Richmond for 1000 bricks for the gleeb</td>
<td>150</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4 per Ct. for Caske &amp; 4 per Ct. for accounting</td>
<td>3466</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

Cr: By 1190 Tythables @ 39-1/4 Each 46707 by

fraction to the Sherrif 84 46791
Ordered that Francis Moseley gentleman High Sherrif receive of Each Tythable person in this parish thirty nine & one quarter pounds of Tobacco for the parish Leavy this year & make payment thereof to Each Claimer as above Directed

Test Charles Sayer Clerk [of] Vestry

In obedience to an Order of Princess Anne County Court bearing date the 1st day of December 1731, I the Subscriber have binn on the Land in Difference between John Munden and Edward Holmes in Company with a Jury & by their directions have Surveyed the Same & find the Said Land to Contain one hundred & ninety nine & a half acres & have Divided the hundred acres from the ninety nine and a half acres by a prickt line as the above plann Sheweth; the black lines are the bounds of the whole hundred ninety nine and a half acres & the prickt line A & B is the deviding line

January 4th 1731[2]

per M: Boush Surveyor

Special Verdict Inter John Munden & Edward Holmes by vertue of an order of Princess Anne County Court dated the 1st day of December 1731, by vertue whereof on the day therein appointed wee have laid out the land in Difference according to the Surveyors plott herewith, & Wee find an act of Assembly of this Colony of Virginia made anno 1710, Entituled an act for Setting the Titles & bounds of Land etc: & the Severall clauses & provisions therein. Wee find that sometime in February 1723, the plaintiff Munden warned or gave notice to the Defendant Holmes to Survey the land in the presence of two Witenesses vizt: Thorowgood Brinson & James Gittery or that he the Said Munden would Survey the Same. Wee find that the 23th & 29th April 1730, Maximilian Boush gentleman Surveyor of princess Anne County at the request & Charge of the Said Munden Surveyed the land of the Said Holmes reputed one hundred acres & found therein one hundred ninety nine acres & a half & that the Said Holmes was desired to be present & to lay out the Surplus if any where he would & that Holmes answered[that] he would have nothing to Say to it, Munden might take the Surplus if any in what part he would & afterwards vizt: the Same day the Surveyor Survaided that whole Tract

Wee find that the Surveyor the next morning run a Dividing line parting the one hundred acres from the ninety nine acres and a half
Wee find a pattent granted to the Said Munden for the Said ninty nine acres & a half being the land now in Dispute dated the 23th of September 1732, & that the prick'd line in the Surveyors plott herewith marked A & B, is the Dividing line parting the one hundred acres of Holmes from the ninty nine acres & a half of land granted to Said Munden by the aforesaid pattent out of the Said tract held by Holmes after one hundred devided as aforesaid.

Wee find the Surveyors plott herewith & that the black lines Surrounding the whole is the bounds of the hundred acres of Holmes & the ninty nine & a half acres of land now Mundens; Wee find that the Said Holmes did not procure rights nor pay the quitrents in arrear for the Said One hundred ninty nine acres & a half within one year after notice to Survey by Munden as aforesaid.

Wee find that after the notice as aforesaid Holmes paid one years quitrents for the hundred ninty nine acres and a half & no more.

Wee find the Said Edward Holmes & Sarah his wife, the 23rd day of May 1730, brought an action of Trespass against the Said John Munden & wee find the Copy of verdict writt declaration & verdict for the Defendant & Judgment for his costs herewith annexed & to which wee refer & that the Trespass therein Complained for was the marking & Surveying the Same land now in Dispute, Wee find a Deed from Fra: Morse & Barbara his wife to Edward Old Senior dated the 23th December 1711, and the Severall Clauses therein & the Indorsement thereon.

Wee find the will of Edward Old prov'd November the 5th Anno 1718, & the Severall Clauses therein; Wee find the Depositions of Maximilian Boush, Daniel Barns, William Butler, & Thorowgood Brinson herewith. Wee find the Stake marked A, in the plot to be a Corner Stake in Mundens pattent & the place where Holmes stopp'd the processioners, And if on the whole matter the law be with the Said Munden Wee find the Line A, B, to be the Deviding line between Munden & Holmes otherwise wee find for Holmes the whole tract.

In Witness whereof being first Sworn before Jacob Ellegood gentleman one of the Justices of the peace for Princess Anne County wee have hereunto Set our hands & fixed our Seals this 4th day of January 1731[/2]

Henry Snail & Seale
John Saunders foreman & Seale
Thomas Cartwright & Seale
John Jay & Seale
John Gorneto & Seale
Richard Poole & Seale
William Mackle & Seale
Francis Ackiss & Seale
James Lamont & Seale
George Williamson & Seale
Charles Smyth & Seale
Robert X Ruggins & Seale
Test Charles Sayer Cl Cur

At a Vestry held the 3rd of June Anno Domini 1732

Revd: Mr: Henry Barlow minister Capt: Francis Land &
Col: Anthony Walke Church wardens

Present Capt: Henry Chapman Mr: Chr: Burrowgh
Charles Sayer Capt: George Kempe Vestry men

Pursuant to an order of princess ann County Court Dated the of this In-

stant requiring us to direct processioning of Lands in our parish according to
the act of assembly in that behalf made, we do therefore order that the Sever-
all persons hereafter named in their Severall presincts warn in the inhabitants
in their divisions to goe & procession all the lands therein taking care to
comply with the Said act—persons appointed to perform processioning are James
Kempe & Thomas Spratt [in] the North Side Eastern branch who are to begin the
first munday in September: John Nicklis Junior & Thomas wiles Junior South
Side begin the 2nd munday in September: James Hunter & Thomas wishard Little
creek begin 3rd munday; Robert Thorowgood & Richard Poole Western Shore, Henry
Snail, John Whitehurst Junior up in the woods begin 4th munday: Charles mal-
bone & Joel Cornick lower presinct Eastern Shore, [begin] first munday in oc-
tober: John Bonney, John Morse, John Dauge & John Gorneto upper presinct East-
ern Shore, begin the 2nd & 3rd munday in october: Richard Moy & John Corprlew
in black water to begin the 4th munday

Test Charles Sayer Clerk [of] Vestry

Linhaven Parish

procession-ers appointed

Vestry Book of Lynnhaven Parish
At a Vestry held for Laying the Leavy the 29th November 1732

New members chosen

Capt: Francis Moseley & mr: James Nimmo Elected new members & having taken the oaths of Government appointed by act of parliament and to be conformable to the Doctrines & Discipline of the Church of England are admitted vestry men of this parish

The Parish is .. Debtor 11. Tobo.

To mr: Henry Barlow Minister Convenient 16000
To mr: James Nimmo Clark of the Church 1500
To mr: William Keeling Clark of the Eastern Shore Chappel 1500
To mr: Andrew Peacock Clark of the upper Chappel 1500
To Lawrence Dawley for keeping John Bishop 1000
To Mary Wishard for keeping George Griffen's orphan to this time 800
To the Collector for the Conveniency of mr: Barlow's tobacco 3200
To Capt: Anthony Moseley for making 3 horse blocks 150
To James Cotten for keeping of Standly's child 800
To the Church wardens to be by them employ'd to Support E: Day 600
To mr: William Poole for work done at the Gleeb by account 500
To James Partree for work done on the Gleeb by agreement 1200
To the Church wardens to be employ'd in procureing plank to be laid in the gleeb house floore &ca: 500
To Charles Sayer Clerk of the vestery & for his account 564
To Capt: John Saunders for 1200 bricks for the gleeb 150
To the fraction brought from the County Leavy 422

\[
\begin{align*}
4 \text{ per Ct. for caske: } 4 \text{ per Ct. for accounting: on } 30386 & = 2430 \\
& \frac{1}{3} \text{ of each } = 810 \\
32816 + 32816 & = 65632 \\
\end{align*}
\]

Cr: by 1202 Tythables @ 27-1/4 Each 32754

frac to the Collector 62 32816

This Day agreed with mr: James Nimmo & mr: William Keeling to Officiate as Clerks of the Church and Chappel the ensuing year for one thousand pounds of Tobacco each to be Leavyed for them in the next parish Leavy

Test Charles Sayer Clerk of Vestry
At a Vestry held the 11th day of August [1733]

Mr: Henry Barlow minister  
Col: Anthony Walke  
Capt: Francis Land  
Church wardens

Capt: John Moseley  
Mr: Christopher Burrowgh

Major Henry Spratt  
Capt: Thomas Haynes

Capt: George Kempe  
Capt: Francis Moseley

New members chosen

Capt: Henry Moore, Major Maximilian Bosh & Capt: Jacob Ellegood Elected new members & having taken the oaths of Government appointed by act of parliament and to be conformable to the doctrine & Discipline of the Church of England are admitted vestry men of this parish

Resolved by the majority of one voice that at the ferry plantation is a fit and convenient place to set a new Church at and that the same be ther erected

Mr: John Bonney and Mr: John Gornto Chosen New members of this vestry who having taken all the oaths of Government and to be conformable to the Doctrines of the Church of England as by Law Established are admitted vestry men of this parish

Ordered that Col: Anthony Walke Capt: Francis Land & Capt: Francis Moseley & Capt: Jacob Ellegood or any two of them agree with some person to make sixty thousand bricks or more this fall towards building the new Church

Ordered that Col: Anthony Walke Capt: Francis Land Capt: Francis Moseley & Capt: Jacob Ellegood put some Estimate or value on one acre of Land at the ferry belonging to Charles Smyth to erect the new Church on, he the Said Smyth condescending thereto; & agreeing to take the price by them Set as a full satisfaction for the Said Land

Test Charles Sayer Clerk [of] Vestry

At a Vestry held for Laying the Leavy the 5th October 1733

Mr: Henry Barlow minister  
Col: Anthony Walke  
Capt: Francis Land  
Church wardens

Present  
Major Henry Spratt  
Mr: Christopher Burrowgh

Charles Sayer  
Capt: George Kempe

Capt: Francis Moseley  
Capt: Jacob Ellegood

Capt: Henry Moore  
Major Maximilian Bosh

Mr: John Bonney  
vestry men

The . . Parsh . . is . . Debtor  
li. Tobo.

To the Reverend Mr: Henry Barlow Convenient  16000
To Mr: James Nimmo clerk of the Church  1000
To Mr: William Keeling clerk of the Eastern Shore Chapel  1000
To Mr: Andrew Peacock clerk of the upper Chapel  1500
To Lawrence Dawley for keeping John Bishop  800
To James Cotten for keeping Standlys child  800
To Mary Wishard for keeping George Griffens child  800
To Sarah Arie for nursing Katherine Knowland  400
To Mr: William Happer for Salivating Katherine Knowland  1375
To the Sheriff for the Conveniency of Mr: Barlows Tobo:  4000
To Ditto Short Last year on Ditto  800
To William Harvey for keeping & Burying William Burrowgh  750
VESTRY BOOK OF LYNNHAVEN PARISH

To Josiah Morris for putting blocks under the upper Chapel 150
To the Church wardens to be employed in building the new Church 40000
To Joseph Harman for keeping William Burrowgh per account 50
To the widow Sparrow for accommodating Josias Old &ca: 500
To Thomas Oldner for mending the church & Pews per account 175
To Charles Sayer clerk of the vestry & for his account 494
To the fraction brought from the County Leavy 447
" 4 per Cent for caske & 4 per Cent for accounting on 71041 5683

Cr: By 1233 Tythables at 62 Each 76446
fraction to be accounted for 273 76724

Ordered that Capt: Jacob Ellegood high Sherrif receive from each Tythable person in this parish Sixty two pounds of Tobacco for the parish Leavy this year and make payment thereof to the Severall claimors above Named

Resolved that the New Church be Sixty five foot Long & thirty 1oot wide from Inside to inside, The walls fifteen foot high three bricks thick from the foundation to the water Table & two bricks to the Top

Test Charles Sayer Clerk [of] Vestry

Bigness of the Church

[Lynhaven] Parish

At a Vestry held the 13th of November 17[33]

mr: Henry Barlow minister  Col: Anthony Walke
   Capt: Francis Land

{Col: Edward Moseley  Major Henry Spratt
   Capt: John Moseley  mr: Christopher Burrowgh
   Present
   Charles Sayer  Capt: Francis Moseley
   mr: James Nimro  Capt: Jacob Ellegood
   Major Maximilian Boush  mr: John Gornto

Church wardens
vestrymen

Brook clerk of the Church

This Day unanimously resolved by the whole vestry [that] the new Church be built and placed where the old one [now] stands & that the Same be there Erected & Set

New Church placed

persons to agree about building the Church

Ordered that Col: Anthony Walke Capt: Francis Land & Capt: Jacob Ellegood or any two of them agree with mr: Peter malbone on what Terms to build and finish the new Church & make articles with him and take bond for his compleating the Said work

Test Charles Sayer Clerk [of] Vestry

[Lynhaven] Parrish

At a Vestery held for laying the Leavy the 31st October 17[34]

mr: Henry Barlow Minister  Col: Anthony Walke & Capt: Francis Land
   Church wardens

Present
   {Capt: John Moseley  Capt: Jacob Ellegood
    Charles Sayer  & mr: Christopher Burrowgh
    Capt: Henry Moore  Capt: John Gornto
    mr: John Gornto  Major Maximilian Boush

Vestry men
To the Reverend Mr: Henry Barlow Minister
To Mr: Ezra Brooke Clerk of the Church
To Mr: William Keeling Clerk of the Eastern Shore Chappel
To Mr: Andrew Peacock Clerk of the upper Chappel
To Lawrence Dawley for keeping John Bishop
To Katherine Cotton for keeping Standyls child
To Mary Wishard for keeping George Griffen's child
To the Sheriff [for the] Conveniency of [Mr:] Barlow's Tobo:
[23]
To John Griffen for keeping Leaversage's child 2½ months & cloaths
To the Church wardens to be employed in building the New Church
To the Conveniency for Ditto
To Charles Sayer Clerk of the Vestry and by accompt
To will: Oakham for Tarr and Taring the upper Chappel
" 4 per Cent for cask & 4 per Cent for accounting on 63190 is

Cr: By 1166 Tythables at 58½ Each

The fraction carried to the County Leavy

Ordered that Major Maximilian Boush Sheriff Collect & Receive from Every Tythable person in this Parish fifty Eight and a half pounds of Tobacco for the parish Leavy this year & make payment thereof to Each Claimer as above Directed

Test Charles Sayer Clerk [of] Vestry

At a Vestery held the 13th of May 1735

Col: Anthony Walkes Capt: Francis Land Church wardens

Present

[Mr:] Christo'r Burrowgh [Major Maximilian Boush] Charles Sayer
Capt: Francis Moseley Capt: Jacob Ellegood
Capt: Henry Moore
Capt: John Gornto

Pursuant to an order of princess ann County Court dated the 7th Instant requiring us to direct processions of lands in our parish according to the act of assembly in that behalf made we do therefore order that the Several persons hereafter named in their Several precincts warn in the inhabitants in their divisions to go & prosession all the lands therein taking care to comply with the Said act—persons appointed to perform prosessioning are

John Nicholas the South Side Eastern branch & amos moseley North Side to begin the first munday in September: John Hunter & Samuel Boush little creek to begin 2nd munday in September: John Thorowgood western Shore on this Side the ferry James Bannister the other Side, Henry Snail & John whitehurst in the woods to begin 3rd munday, matthew Ellegood William Consaul Lower precinct Eastern Shore, Henry Lemont upper part Same precinct to begin 4th munday in September: John Henry Senior, James Whitehurst, Henry Da[uley], James Spratt upper precinct Eastern Shore [to begin the 1st & 2nd munday in October], ---- ---- [in black water to begin the] 3rd munday in October [and that they make return thereof as the] act Directs

Test Charles Sayer Clerk [of] Vestry
At a vestry held for laying the leavy the 30th Oc[tober 1735]

Mr: Henry Barlow minister
Mr: James Nimmo
Major Maximilian Boush
Capt: John Bonney

Col: Anthony Walke
Capt: Francis Land
Capt: John Moseley
Capt: Francis Moseley
Capt: Jacob Ellegood
Capt: Henry Moore

mr: Christo'r Burrowgh
mr: John Gornito

vestry [men]

The .. Parish .. is .. Debtor

To the reverend mr: Henry Barlow minister Convenient 16000
To mr: Ezra Brook clerk of the Church [1000]
To mr: William Keeling clerk of the Eastern Shore Chappel [1000]
To mr: Andrew Peacock clerk of the upper Chappel [1000]
To Lawrence Dawley for keeping John Bishop [600]
To Katherine Cotton for keeping Standleys child 5 months [250]
To the Collector for Convenience of mr: Barlow's Tobo: [4000]
To mary wishard for keeping George Griffens child [400]
To mr: Christopher Burrowgh for burying Thomas Phillips [150]
To Cockcroft for keeping Glode Witchards child [300]
To adam Tooly for keeping Dennis Care's child 5 months [165]
To John Rudd for keeping another of Said Cares children 5 months [225]
To Col: Anthony Walke for Tarr oyle & paint for new Church [1000]
To william Hancock for keeping Mary Kelly 7 weeks [65]
To Benjamine Burrowgh for his relief [250]
To Eve Etheridge for keeping Horshay's child 5 months [165]
To the Church wardens to be imployed in finishing new Church 20[000]
To Charles Sayer clerk of the vestry & by accompt [586]
To Elizabeth Day for her releif [250]
To James Langley for keeping cares child [160]
To the Church wardens to be imployed in repairing gleeb houses [1500]
To the fraction brought from the county leavy [248]

4 per Ct: for casque & 4 per Ct: for accounting on 48981 [3913]
[53147]

Cr: By 1231 Tythables at 43: each 52933
By a fraction to the Collector [214] [53147]

[Ordered that --------- ----- Collect & receive from each Tythable person in this] parish foutry three pounds of Tobacco being [the] parish leavy this year that he make payment thereof [to] every Claimor as above Directed

This day agreed with John Griffen to keep Mary Griffin the Ensuing year for three hundred and fifty pounds of Tobacco to be leavied for him in the next parish leavy.
On the motion of Col: Edward Moseley 'tis unanimously agreed & Liberty given him to Erect a hanging Pew on the north Side of the New Church at his own cost for himself his grandson Mr: Edward Hack Moseley Captain Anthony & Capt: frances Moseley's

Charles Sayer Clerk [of] Vestry

Linhaven Parish

At a Vestry held the 25th of June 1736

Reverend Henry Barlow minister Col: Anthony Walke Church warden

Present { Capt: francis Moseley [mr: James Nimmo]
            Capt: Jacob Ellegood [Charles Sayer] } vestry men

mr: James Kempe being chosen a vestry man of this parish and having taken all the Oaths Enjoin'd and Subscrib'd the Test is admitted a member of the Said vestry

This day Received from mr: Peter malbone the New Church and Do discharge him from his obligation of finishing & finishing the same, he hereby obliging himself to Stop the punk holes in the wall & fasten the Tyle if they want during the said malbones life

Agreed with francis Moseley to Clean the New Church for which he is to have two hundred pounds of Tobacco per year leave'd in the parish Leavy to commence from the 9th July next

Charles Sayer Clerk [of] Vestry

Linhaven Parish

At a Vestry held the 10th of July 1736

Reverend Henry Barlow minister Col: Anthony Walke Church warden

Present { mr: Christopher Burrowgh [Charles Sayer]
           Capt: francis Moseley [mr: James Nimmo]
           Capt: Henry Moore [Capt: francis Moseley]
           Capt: Jacob Ellegood [mr: John Bonney]
           mr: John Gornto [mr: James Kempe] } vestry men

Resolved that 'tis necessary to repair the dwelling house on the Gleeb by putting brick [walls] thereto mending & Stoping the leaks in the roof, also that an addition be made On the garden Side Sixteen foot long twelve foot wide brick walls & chimney, and agreed with mr: James Langley to make the repair for eight thousand pounds of Tobo: to be Leavy'd this year: & for the new addition the Sum of Seven thousand pounds of Tobo: to be Leavyed next year

On the motion of mr: William Robinson Liberty is given him to build a hanging Pew on the north Side of the new Church (& in case the family of the moseleys who have had the first liberty to accept thereof then the Said Robinson to have the liberty of building the first Pew as aforeSaid not obstructing the light of the windows

Resolved that Col: Anthony Walke be continued Church warden for the ensuing year & Capt: Jacob Ellegood being Elected in the room of Capt: francis Land 'tis therefore ordered they Execute the said office particularly in placing & Seating the people in the New Church

For preserving order desency peace & Harmony in the New Church 'tis resolved & the vestry do hereby assign & appoint the two upper opposite great Pews for the Magestrates & their wives: the next adjoining pew on the north Side of the Church to the family of the Thorowgoods as their privilege in consideration of the gift of our gleeb by that family; the third great pew on the north Side for the vestry men & their wives—the pew on the north side of the Communion Table is assign'd to the family & Name of the Walkes as a benefit formerly granted them in Consideration of gifts & Services made & done by Col: Thomas Walke deceased & Col: Anthony Walke the Senior: the next great pew on the South Side for the Elder women of good repute & Magestrates daughters: the other great pew on the same side for such women as the Churchwardens with the approbation of the vestry Shall think fit to place therein
Resolved that mr: Patrick Hackett is a fitt person to Sett up in the gallery to keep everybody in order & if boy's or any other person will not be restrained but doe any incendity he is hereby required to report Same to the Church wardens who are Desired to take proper measures to punish Such disorderly person: Likewise mr: Francis Moseley is appointed to look out of doors & if any person or persons are Sitting & talking or Committing any incendity during divine Service, he is hereby Impowered to Commit them to the care of the Constable & inform the Churchwardens thereof to be Dealt with as the Law requires

Charles Sayer Clerk [of] Vestry

Linhaven Parish

At a vestry held the 2nd of August 1736
Reverend Henry Barlow minister Col: Anthony Walke Capt: Jacob Ellegood Church wardens
Present

Major Henry Spratt Capt: Francis Moseley Charles Sayer mr: James Nimmo
Capt: Francis Moseley Henry Moore
Major Maximillian Boush Capt: Henry Moore

Resolved that the former agreement with mr: Langley for the new addition on the Gleeb Land be altered as to the bigness of the Said building & instead thereof agreed that the Said Langley make the addition fourteen foot Square within the walls which are to be of brick a chimney Starecase, two sash windows, two doors & compleatly finish the outside and lower Roome of the Said house in every respect as mentioned in the former agreement for which he is to have & receive the Same reward & in the Same manner as in the Said agreement mentioned

Charles Sayer Clerk [of] Vestry

Linhaven Parish

At a Vestry held for laying the Leavy the 16th October 17[36]
Reverend Henry Barlow minister Col: Anthony Walke Major Jacob Ellegood Church wardens
Present

Capt: James Nimmo Charles Sayer
Capt: Henry Moore mr: John Gurnto
Capt: James Kempe

The . . Parish . . is . . Debtor
11. Tobo:
To the Reverend Henry Barlow minister Convenient 16000
To mr: Ezra Brook clerk of the Church 1000
To mr: William Keeling clerk of the Eastern Shore Chappel 1000
To mr: Andrew Peacock clerk of the upper Chappel 1000
To Lawrence Dawley for keeping John Bishop 600
To the Collector for the Conveniency of the ministers Tobo: 4000
To John Griffen for keeping his brothers child 350
To Cockrost old for keeping Glode witchards child 500
To Adam Tooey for keeping Dennis Cares child 400
To John Rudd for keeping another of Said Cares children 350
To mr: William Happer by account for Sallivating 3 persons 3200
To Sarah Airy for keeping Dobbs in Sallivating 300
To Eve Etheridge for keeping Horseys child 700
To Thomas Moore for keeping Edmond Ellegoods child 1 month 10 days 69
To Mr: Ezra Brooke per account about the register book 300
To William Hancock for burying Mary Kelley per account 140
To Josiah Tainey for burying Patrick Burke per account 200
To the Church wardens to be paid to Mr: James Langley for repairing the glebe house by agreement 8000
To Charles Sayer Clark of the vestry & by account 580
To Mr: Francis Moseley for cleaning the Church &ca: 70
To Joseph Harmon for keeping William Harveys child 250
To Mrs: Margaret Land for the balance of Capt: Land's account 135

" 6 per Ct: for accounting & 4 per Cent. for case on 39404 . Is . . 3940

Or: By 1256 Tythables at 3½ each 43332
By the fraction remaining 12 43344

Avers to keep Hough agreed with Sarah Avers to keep a child belonging to Daniel Hough the ensuing year for which she is to have five hundred pounds of Tobo: levied in the next parish Leavy

Ordered that Col: Anthony Walke pay to Mrs: Eliza: Nichelson Six pounds ten shillings & Six pence out of the parish money, it being due to her for boarding & Keeping after Elizabeth & Benjamin Burrowgh in the time of their Sallivation

Ordered that Capt: James Condon Collect & Receive from each Tythable person in this parish the sum of 3½ pounds of Tobo: — for the parish Leavy this year that he make payment thereof to each claimer as Directed by the Said Leavy

Whereas Several of the inhabitants of this parish has not thought fit to accept off, & others to keep to the Seats & pews the Church wardens have assigned to & placed them, in the new Church lately built; to the great disturbance & disorder of the congregation; to prevent which Disorder in the Said Church for the future, we the vestry of the Said parish have meet at the parish Church, & after due consideration, have assigned & Register'd the adjacent persons & family's according to their several stations, the most proper seats or pews; & do hereby publish & declare, that who, or whatsoever person or persons shall assume to themselves a power: or take the liberty to place themselves or others in any other seats or pews in the Said Church: Shall be Esteem'd a Disorderly person & may Expect to be dealt with according to Law; and we Doe further impower and appoint the Church wardens for the future to place all persons in the church of the said parish

Test Charles Sayer Clerk [of] Vestry

At a meeting of the Vestry the 2nd March 1736/[7]

Col: Anthony Walke Major Jacob Ellegood Church wardens
Capt: John Moseley Charles Sayer
Major Francis Moseley Capt: James Nimmo Vestry men
Capt: James Kempe

On the motion of Col: Anthony Walke that the old Church wo'd be a convenient place to make a public Schoole off for instructing children in learning, that liberty might be given for applying it to that purpose, the vestry taking the same under their consideration & agreeing to the said proposeall also being of opinion that after it is made Commodious 'twould be an Encouragement to induce a master constantly to attend thereon; doe therefore unanimously Resolve that the Said Church be, and it is hereby given for the use aforeSaid, and to & for no: other use or purpose whatsoever

Test Charles Sayer Clerk [of] Vestry
At a Vestry held for laying the Leavy the 2nd November 1737

Reverend Henry Barlow Minister
Col: Anthony Walke
Major Jacob Ellegood

Church wardens

Present
Major francis Moseley
Capt: James Nimmo
mr: John Gornto

Charles Sayer
Capt: Henry Moore
Capt: James Kempe

vestry men

The . . Parish . . is . . Debtor

To the Reverend Henry Barlow minister Convenient 16000
To mr: Ezra Brooke clerk of the Church 1000
To mr: William Keeling clerk of the Eastern Shore Chappel 1000
To mr: andrew Peacock clerk of the upper Chappel 1000
To Lawrence Dawley for keeping John Bishop 600
To the Collector for the Conveniency of the ministers Tobo: 4000
To John Griffen for keeping his brothers child 350
To Cockroft Old for keeping Glode witchards child 500
To adam Tooly for keeping Dennis Care's child 400
To John Rudd for keeping another Said Care's children 500
To mr: william Happer for Sallivating Benjamin Burrowgh &ca &per acct:1665
To Eliza: Jenkins for looking after Mary Brown per account 137
To Eve Etheridge for keeping Horsey's child 600
To Thomas Moore for keeping Edmond Ellegood's child 600
To francis Moseley for cleaning the church &ca: per Agreement 300
To Joseph Harman for keeping William Harveys child 500
To John Buskey for a leavy overcharg'd last year 54
To Thomas Cartwright for keeping Simon franklins child 500
To Thomas Wishard on account Ditto's children as per ballance account 300
To Mary Whitehurst for keeping Rachel Whitehurst child 300
To the Church wardens to be paid to James Langley for the new building on the gleeb Land 7000
To Charles Sayer clerk of the vestry & by account 590
To Thomas Moore for keeping Daniel Hough's child 500
To Ditto to carry the Said child to its father per agreement 200
To Joseph Harman for burying Barbara Burrowgh 100
To the Church wardens to pay for the Seller on the gleeb land 1800
To John Harper for cureing Mary Griffen 200

" fraction brought from the county leavy 214
" 6 per Cent for accounting & 4 per Cent for caske on 40910 4091

45001
Cr: By 1270 Tythables at 35-1/4 each

By a fraction to be accounted for

At a vestery held the 27th June anno 1738

Reverend Henry Barlow minister
Col: Anthony Walke
Col: Jacob Ellegood
Church wardens

Capt: James Nimmo
Capt: Henry Moore
Charles Sayer
Capt: James Kempe
Vestry men

Resolved that the chamber windows of the old house on the gleeb: be glaiz'd & the chambers new plaister'd & whitewash'd the milkhouse covered with good oak boards & the inside plaister'd, that the church wardens agree with some proper person to perform the said service or any other small thing necessary to the said repair with liberty to the said churchwardens or either of them if they think fit to doe the said work & bring in their account at the next leavy

Test Charles Sayer Clerk [of] Vestry

At a vestry held for laying the Leavy the 26th October 1738

Reverend Henry Barlow minister
Col: Anthony Walke
Col: Jacob Ellegood
Churchwardens

Capt: John Moseley
Capt: James Nimmo
mr: John Bonney
Capt: James Kempe
Vestry men

The . . Parish . . is . . Debtor

To the Reverend Henry Barlow minister Convenient
16000
To Mr: Ezra Brooke clerk of the Church
1000
To Mr: William Keeling clerk of the Eastern Shore Chappel
1000
To Mr: Andrew Peacock clerk of the upper Chappel
1000
To Lawrence Dawley for keeping John Bishop
600
To the Collector for the conveniency of the ministers Toby:
4000
To Cockroft old for keeping Glod witchards child
400
To adam Tooly for keeping Dennis cares child
400
To John Red for keeping another said cares children
500
To Eve Etheridge for keeping Horseys child
600
To Joseph Harman for keeping William Harveys child
500
To Francis Moseley for cleaning the Church &ca:
300
To Mary Whitehurst for keeping Rachel Whitehurst child
300
To Thomas Moore for keeping Edmond Ellegoods child
600
To Thomas Cartwright for keeping franklins child
500
To Thomas Moor for releif of his Sister Ann to this time
200

27900
To Charles Sayer clerk of the vestry & by account 
[730]
To Thomas Cartwright for keeping AnnTainer while Salivated 
200
To mr: Henry woodhouse for a leavy overcharg'd last year 
48
To mary Broughton for Releife of her 3 children 
600
To mary morris for keeping another Said Broughtons children 
200
To Capt: James Condon for Insolvents per account 
240
6 per Ct: for Collecting & 4 per Ct: for casque on 2971 & 
2971

Cr: By 1327 Tythables at 24¾ Each 32511 32689
Fraction carried to the county leavy 178 32689

Ordered that Capt: Charles Malbone Sheriff Receive from each Tythable person in this parish the Sum of twenty four & a half pounds of Tobacco being the parish leavy this year & make payment thereof to each Claimor as above directed

Test Charles Sayer Clerk [of] Vestry

At a vestry held the 10th of May 1739

Reverend Henry Barlow minister Col: Anthony Walke Churchwardens
Col: Jacob Ellegood

Present
Charles Sayer Capt: James Kempe
Capt: James Nimmo
mr: John Gorno vestry men

Pursuant to an order of princess ann County Court requiring us to Cause a processioning of land in our parish according to the act of assembly we doe therefore order that the Several persons hereafter named in their Several presincts warn in the inhabitants in their divisions to goe & procession all the lands therein taking care to comply with the Said act..... Persons appointed to perform processioning are William Hancock & Nathaniel Nicholas on the South Side of the Eastern branch, Tally Robinson Smyth & Charles Smyth the north side to begin the first Munday in September: Thomas Hunter & George Wishard in little Creek to begin the 2nd munday: Thomas Haynes & James Hunter the lower part of the western Shore: Thomas Langley & John fentris the upper part to begin the 3rd munday: matthew Pallet, Lemuel Cornick & adam Hayes in the Lower presinct of the Eastern Shore to begin the 4th munday: Thomas Spratt & william morris the upper part of the upper presinct of the Eastern Shore, Peter malbone, Thomas morse & Thomas ward Junior the lower part of that presinct to begin the first & Second munday in october, Kityel Roe & Robert Reed in black water to begin the third munday in october & that they make return thereof as that act Directs

[33]
New members elected
Resolved that Capt: Nathaniel Newton, mr: Edward Hack Moseley, mr: John Hunter mr: adam Tooly, mr: John Whitehurst, mr: Job Gasking & mr: George Wishard be appointed vestry men of this parish if they think fit to Quallify for the Same

Smoke house built
Resolved that a New Smoke house be built on the gleeve Land to be twelve foot Square with good oak boards— that the Church wardens or either of them agree with a workman to perform the Said work on the best Terms they can for money

Test Charles Sayer Clerk [of] Vestry
At a vestry held for laying the Leavy the 15th October 1739

Reverend Henry Barlow minister  Col: Jacob Ellegood  Church warden

Present

Charles Sayer  Capt: Henry Moore

Capt: James Nimmo  Capt: James Kempe

Major Nathaniel Newton  mr: Job Gasking  

vestry men  mr: John Hunter

The . . Parish . . is . . Debtor  li. Tobo:

To the reverend Henry Barlow Convenient  16000

To mr: Ezra Brooke Clark of the Church  1000

To mr: william Keeling clerk of the Eastern Shore Chapel  1000

To mr: Andrew Peacock clerk of the upper Chappel  1000

To Lawrence Dauley for keeping John Bishop  600

To the Collector for the Conveniency of the ministers Tobo:  4000

To Cockroft Old for keeping Glode witchards child  300

To adam Tooly for keeping Dennis Cares child  400

To John Redd for keeping another Said Cares children  400

To Eve Etherldge for keeping Horsey's child  500

To Eliz: Harmon for keeping Harveys child ass[igned] to John Harper  400

To francis Moseley for Cleaning the Church &ca:  300

To M[ary] Whitehurst for keeping Rachel Whitehurst child  300

To Thomas Moore for keeping Edmond Ellegoods child  600

To Thomas Cartwright for keeping franklins child  400

To Thomas Moore for Releif of his sister  400

To James Brock for keeping E: Milasons Child 8 months  266

To mr: William Happer for Sallivating Broughtons wife  1000

To Mary Scady for keeping Barringtons child 10 months  250

To Anthony Williamson for keeping the Same child 3 months  75

To James fentris for keeping Isdells child 1 year  500

To Henry Moore for cleaning Eastern Shore chapel & Spring  100

To Charles Sayer clerk of the vestry & by accompt  520

To John Harper for cureing Ann Goughs foot  200

To willis Nicholas for keeping Barringtons child 6 weeks  150

To wm: fentris Junior for keeping E: Milason when she lay in 1 month  200

To the Churchwardens to be imploymed towards a New chappel at pungo  12000

To Ditto to provide pulpit cloth & cussion & cloth for the Table  4000

To a fraction from the county leavy li& to the Sheriff to acnt: for 3:  14

6 per Ct: for accounting & 4 per Ct: for caske on 46361  4686

Cr: By 1343 Tythables at 38-1/4 per pole  51561
Ordered that Capt: James Kempe Sheriff Receive from Each Tythable person in this parish 38-1/4 pounds of Tobo: for the parish leavy this year & make payment thereof to each claimor as above Directed

Resolved that a good cribb of twelve foot long be built on the gleeb Land to be made with good mauld popler peices that the Churchwardens agree with Some person to Doe the Same as Soon as possible

Test Charles Sayer Clerk [of] Vestry

At a Vestry held the first day of March 1739[/40]

Reverend Henry Barlow minister Col. Anthony Walke Col. Jacob Ellegood

Churchwardens

Present

Charles Sayer Capt. Henry Moore
Mr. John Gornto Mr. Job Gasking
Mr. John Hunter Capt. James Condon
Mr. George Wishart Mr. Adam Tooly

vestrymen

Resolved that at William Dyers is the most convenient place to build a new chappel (Excepting the black water presinct, who are Excluded from paying any part of the Cost or charge of building the same Except what is already Lawed

Resolved that the New chappel be built fifty foot long Twenty five foot wide within the walls, which is to be of brick, & fifteen foot hight, covered with heart cypress Shingles, & a gallery of fifteen foot long; three large sash windows on the north side & two on the south side, two over the communion table, two small ones at the end where the gallery is, three large wainscot pews, two on the north side & one on the south side, the wall to be two & a half bricks thick from the foundation to the water table & two bricks from that to the top of the wall; & round the Communion table to be neatly rail'd & banisted

Agreed with James James to build the aboveSaid chappel for the sum of three hundred twenty two pounds Ten shillings which is to be compleatly finished According to art

Ordered that Anthony Walke, Jacob Ellegood, Nathaniel Newton, John Bonney, & John Gornto gentlemen sometime in this month repair to the plantation of William Dyers, to view & resolve on the place where to Erect the new Chappel

Test Arthur Sayer Clerk [of] Vestry

At a Vestry held for laying the leavy the 14th October 1740

Reverend Henry Barlow minister Col. Anthony Walke Col. Jacob Ellegood

Churchwardens

Present

Capt. James Kempe Mr. John Bonney
Mr. John Gornto Mr. John Hunter
Mr. John Whitehurst Mr. George Wishart
Mr. Job Gasking

Vestrymen

The Parrish is . . . . Debtor 11. Tobo:

To the reverend Henry Barlow minister convenient 16000
To Mr. Ezra Brooke clerk of the Church 1000
To Mr. William Keeling clerk of the Eastern Shore Chappel 1000
To Mr. Andrew Peacock clerk of the upper Chapel 1000
To Lawrence Dawley for keeping John Bishop 600
To the collector for Conveniency of the ministers Tobo: 4000
To Cockroft Old for keeping Glode Whitchards child 150
To Adam Tooly for keeping Dennis Cares child 400
To John Red for keeping another of the Said Cares Children 300
To Eve Etheridge for keeping Horseys child 500
To Eliza: Harmon for keeping Harvey & Baringtons children 450
To Francis Moseley for Cleaning the Church &ca: 300
To Mary Whitehurst for keeping Rachel Whitehursts child 150
To Thomas Moore for keeping Edmond Ellegoods child 500
To Thomas Cartwright for keeping Franklins child & Thomas Gilbert 1 mo: 400
To John Consolvo for keeping Thomas Gilbert 200
To Anne Moore for releif of Anne Moore 400
To Iliff Brock for keeping Elizabeth Milason's child 500
To Mr. William Happer for Sallivating Mrs. Allen &ca: 1720
To Capt. William Keeling for Cleaning chappel &ca: 159
To the Church wardens towards building a Chapple at pungo 25000
To William Clancy for keeping & burying Isdell's child 250
To Ruth Sparks for keeping her own child 300
Fraction from the County leavy 324-3/4
6 per Ct. for Accounting & 4 per Ct. for cask on 55279 5527

Cr. By 1282 Tythables at 19½ per pole 24999
By 1377 ditto at 26 per pole 35802
Fraction to be allowed the Sherif next year 329-3/4 61130-3/4

Ordered that Capt. James Kempe Sherif receive from each Tythable person in this parrish nineteen & a half & Twenty six pounds of Tobo: for the parrish leavy this year, & makes payment thereof to each claimer as above Directed.

On the petition of Mr. Francis Thorowgood liberty is given him to take of[f], a house built by the said Francis, on the land belonging to this parrish, & that the Church wardens make a lease to the said Francis for the said land for Twenty one years, & that at the Expiration of the said lease the said Thorowgood is to pay to the said parrish the sum of four pounds ten shillings or build a house of that value on the said parrish land

Test Arthur Sayer Clerk [of] Vestry

Parrish's agreement with Thorowgood

Linhaven Parish

At a Vestry held for laying the Leavy the 15th October 1741
Reverend Henry Barlow Minister
Col. Anthony Walke
Col. Jacob Ellegood
Church Wardens

Present
Capt. James Kempe
Mr. John Whitehurst
Mr. John Bonny
Mr. Job Gasking
Capt. James Condon
Vestry men

The Parrish . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . Dr: 1l. Tobo:
To the Reverend Henry Barlow Convenient 16000
To Mr. Ezra Brooke Clerk of the Church 1000
To Capt. William Keeling clerk of the Eastern Shore Chappel 1000
To Mr. Andrew Peacock clerk of the Upper Chappel 1000
To Lawrence Dawley for keeping John Bishop 700
To the Collector for Conveniency of the ministers Tobo: 4000
To Adam Tooly for keeping Dennis Cares Child 400
To John Redd for keeping another of Said Cares Children 300
To Eve Etheridge for keeping Horsey's Child 400
To Francis Moseley for Cleaning the Church &ca: 300
To Thomas Moore for keeping Edmond Ellegoods child 400
To Thomas Cartwright for keeping Franklins Child 300
To James Moore for keeping Anne Moore 200
To Eliza: Harman for keeping Baringtons Child 200
To Capt. William Keeling for cleaning Chappel 100
To Doctor William Happer per account 7104
To Michael Fentriss for keeping Aron Sugg's Child 400
To William Oakham for keeping Eliza: Oakhams child 1000
To William Bodman for keeping Mary Buttery 800
To the Church wardens towards building a Chappel at Pungo 20000
To Edward Sharp for keeping & burying Thomas Moore 350
To Elizabeth Nicholson per Account 3075
To Arthur Sayer Clerk of the Vestry & by account 1030
To George Wishart for Insolvants 2095
To William Dale for making coffen &ca: for James Smith 60
To John Keeling for burying ditto &ca: 134
To Mary Morris towards her releif 250
To Thomas Hill Junior for Cleaning Spring Eastern Shore Chappel 50
To Batson Whitehurst for keeping & burying Thomas Gilbert 645
6 per Ct: for accounting & 4 per Ct: for cask on 6373 6337

Cr: By Francis Spratt & John Chapman 350
    By 1391 Tythables @ 35-3/4 per pole 49374-3/4
    By 1291 Ditto @ 15 per pole 19365
    Fraction carried to the County leavy 624-1/4 69710

Ordered that Maj. Nathaniel Newton Sheriff receive from each Tythable person in this parish 50-3/4 of tobo: (Except Blackwater who are to pay only 35-3/4) as above for the parish Leavy this year & make payment thereof to each Claimer as above directed.

Col. Anthony Walke having this day settled his account with this Parish (the balance of which due in his favour) is Sixteen pounds eight Shillings & Six pence therefore Ordered he be allowed the Same
At a Vestry held for laying the Leavy the 14th October 1742

Reverend Henry Barlow Minister
Col. Anthony Walke
Col. Jacob Ellegood

Churchwardens

Mr. Job Gasking
Mr. John Hunter
Mr. John Conrnto

Capt. James Nimmo
Capt. James Condon

Vestry men

The Parrish is ................................ Dr: 11. Tobo:

To the reverend Mr. Henry Barlow minister Convenient 16000
To Mr. Thomas Grainger Clerk of the Church 1000
To Capt. William Keeling clerk of the Eastern Shore Chappell 1000
To Mr. Andrew Peacock clerk of the Uper Chappell 1000
To the Colector for conveniency of the ministers tobo: 4000
To Adam Tooley for keeping Dennis Cares Child 400
To Eve Etheridge for keeping Horseys child 400
To Francis Moseley for cleaning the Church 300
To Thomas Moore for keeping Edmond Ellegoods child 400
To Capt. Keling for cleaning Eastern Shore Chappell 100
To Michael Fentress for keeping Aron Sugg's child 500
To William Oakham for keeping Eliza. Oakhams child 500
To the Churchwardens towards building a Chapel at punco 12000
To Arthur Sayer Clerk of the vestry & per account 480
To Mary Morris towards her releif 400
To Henry Lamont per account 180
To John Ashby for keeping his father & wifes mother 500
To Capt. James Condon for Insolvants 1144½
To Mr. George Wishart for Ditto 1049¾
To John Lamont for service done Richard Adams 265
To Anne Williams for keeping Anne Moore 150
To William Carrell for keeping James James 300
To Doctor Happer per account 490
To Doctor Robert Paterson per ditto 900
To Worsell Alderson for keeping Thomas Berry to this time 100
To Thomas Cartwright for Nursing Francis Cotton 500
To Eliza. Harmon for keeping Baringtons child 200
To John Harvey towards cure of his wife 800
6 per Ct. for accounting & 4 per Ct. for cask on 45059½ 4505

49564½
VESTRY BOOK OF LYNNHAVEN PARISH

Ordered that Capt. James Condon Sheriff receive from each Tythable person thirty-five & one quarter pounds of tobo: (Except black water who are to pay only 2½) as above for the parish Leavy this Year & make payment thereof to Each Claimer as Above directed.

Agreed with ------ Pead widow to keep Anne Harvey Daughter of George Harvey Deceased the Ensuing Year for fifty Shillings to be paid out of the Said Harveys Estate if sufficient.

Agreed with William Pead to keep Elizabeth another of the sd Harveys Daughters the Ensuing year at forty shillings to be paid as above.

Agreed with Mary Dudly to keep Mary another of the said George's Daughters the Ensuing Year for thirty shillings & to be paid as above.

Test Arthur Sayer Clerk [of] Vestry

At a Vestry held for laying the Leavy the 12th October 1743

Reverend Henry Barlow minister
Colo. Anthony Walske
Colo. Jacob Ellegood

Churchwardens

Present {Mr. Job Gasking Mr. John Hunter}
{Major Nathaniel Newton Mr. John Whitehurst}

Vestry Men

The Parrish is . . . . . . . . . . Debtor 11. Tobo:

To the Reverend Mr. Henry Barlow minister Convenient 16000
To Mr. Thomas Grainger Clerk of the Church 1000
To Capt. William Keeling Clerk Eastern Shore Chappel 1000
To Mr. Andrew Peacock Clerk of the Upper Chappel 1000
To the Collector for Conveniency of the Ministers tobo: 4000
To Francis Moseley for cleaning the Church &c.: 300
To Thomas Moore for keeping Edmond Ellegoods child 400
To Capt. William Keeling for keeping clean Eastern Shore Chappel 100
To Michaeill Fentriss for keeping Aron Sugg's child 500
To William Oakham for keeping Eliza. Oakhams child 400
To Mary Morris towards her releife 400
To John Ashby for keeping his father & wifes mother 500
To John Lamount for Richard Adams 800
To Worsell Alderson & William Spann for keeping Thomas Berry 400
To Elizabeth Harman as per account 550
To William Dyer for cleaning upper chappel & boarding Wiggan 100
To Capt. Anthony Moseley as per account 250
To James Blair for cure of Abigail Cotton 800
To Francis Moseley for keeping & Burying Elizabeth Algrove [?] 364
To Major Nathaniel Newton as per account 180
To Capt. John Hutchings as per ditto 353
To John Holt for keeping his mother 200
To Eliza. Harman for care of Henry Chapman 100
To Sarah Whitehurst as per account 195
To Francis Ackiss for one leavy overcharged formerly 45
To John Fentriss for keeping & Burying Robert Peirt 300
To Edward Broughton for making coffen for Henry Chapman 25
To Peter & Solomon Malbone for cure of their brother Reo[orick?] 1000
To Elizabeth Nicholson as per account 400
[40]
To Thomas Cartwright for keeping Francis Cotton 250
To John Burfoot for additional work to upper Chappell 8000
To Capt. James Condon for Insolvants (from Mr. Wishart) 832
To ditto Insolvants, his own 2500
To Sarah Smyth for work done on the Gleeb house 150
To Doctor Paterson for salivating Eliza. Williams (& Sarah Dauley bal.) 992
To Barbara Keeling for Nursing Eliza. Williams 356
To Arthur Sayer Clerk of the Vestry & by account 896
To Thomas Grainger for making & fixing a [sun]Diall at the Church 400
To Col: Anthony Walke for ballance his account (remainder to be acctd) 2000
To John Key for keeping Eliza. Dauley 123
To the Church wardens to pay William Wiggin for painting Church &ca: 2173½
6 per Ct. for accounting & 4 per Ct. for cask on 5037½ 5033
55370½
Cr: By 1435 Tythables @ 38 per pole 53290
fraction Carried to the County Leavy 80½ 55370½

Ordered that Capt. Thomas Walke Sheriff receive from each Tythable person thirty eight pounds of tobo: as above for the parrish Leavy this Year and make payment thereof to Each claimer as above directed

Test Arthur Sayer Clerk [of] Vestry

At a Vestry held the 9th March 1743/[4]
Pursuant to an Order of princess Anne County Court requiring us to cause a procession of all land in our parish according to the act of assembly. We do therefore order that the several persons hereafter named in their several precincts warn in the Inhabitants in their divisions to go & procession all the lands therein taking care to comply with the said act. Persons appointed to perform procession are Nathaniel McClanahan & Tully Robinson on the north side of the Eastern branch, John Shipp & Tully Moseley the south side, Adam Thorowgood & Adam Lovett the lower part Western Shore, Arthur & Charles Whitewhurs Upper part. James Ashley & Henry Jimason little creek. Henry Consolvo, John Lovett, Thomas Keeling & George Stiring the lower part of the Eastern Shore, John Russell, Henry Dauley, Henry Spratt, John James Upper part, Israel Kaller & John Simmons in black water to begin the 27th March and that they make return thereof According to Law.

Mr. Deuly Letter having had a Tryall of his ability to perform the office of a Clerk is approved of, & now voted that he be admited clerk of the upper Chappel the Ensuing year &ca:

Thomas Walke, Anthony Moseley & John Whitehead being chosen as vestry men of this parrish & having taken the oaths Enjoined and Subscribed the Test are Admitted members of the said vestry

Arthur Sayer Clerk [of] Vestry

Linhaven Parish

At a Vestry held for Laying the leavy 24th October 1744

Mr. Henry Barlow Minister Colo. Jacob Ellegood Churchwarden

Present

Mr. Edward Hack Moseley Capt. Anthony Moseley
Mr. John Hunter Mr. John Whitewhurst
Mr. John Gortno Mr. Job Gasking

The Parrish is .................................. Debtor 11. Tobo:

To the Reverend Mr. Henry Barlow minister ..................................................... 16000
To Mr. Thomas Grainger clerk of the Church .......................................................... 1000
To Capt. William Keeling clerk of the Eastern Shore Chappel ................................ 1000
To Mr. Dauley Latter clerk of the Upper Chappel .................................................. 1000
To the Collector for the Conveniency of the ministers tobo: .................................. 4000
To Francis Moseley for Cleaning the Church &ca: .................................................. 300
To Thomas Moore for keeping Edmond Ellegood child ............................................. 400
To Capt. William Keeling for Cleaning the Eastern Shore Chappel ............................ 100
To Michael Fentriss for keeping Aron Sugg's child .................................................. 400
To William Oakham for keeping Eliza. Oakhams child ............................................ 400
To Mary Morris towards her releif ........................................................................... 400
To John Ashby for keeping his wives mother ............................................................. 500
To Paul Riggby for keeping Thomas Berry ................................................................ 450
To Elizabeth Harmon for keeping Knowlend child .................................................... 550
To William Dyer for cleaning Upper Chappel & Sinking a well ................................ 270
To John Holt for keeping his mother .......................................................................... 500
To Thomas Cartwright for boarding Benjamin Burrowgh ........................................ 500
To Edward Brown for keeping Axtead's [?] wife & 3 children ................................... 775
To Tully Robinson Smyth for one leavy overchargd last Year .................................. 61 3/4
To William Horsley for ditto ................................................................................. 61 3/4
VESTRY BOOK OF LYNNHAVEN PARISH

To Doctor Happer for Salliveting Katherine Cotton the 2nd time 510
To Arthur Sayer Clerk of the Vestry & per account 900
To the Churchwardens (for Oden Whitehurst & Henry Chapmans Estate) 1265
To ditto for repairs on the Gleeb houses 2000
To Cockroft Old for keeping another of Knowlands Children 500
To ditto for keeping James Barbers child about 3 months 125
To John Lamount for keeping Richard Adams 800
To Doctor Paterson for service done Edward Ward 100
To Barbara Keeling for nursing ditto 100
To Capt. James Condon for Insolvents 560
6 per Ct. for accounting & 4 per Ct. for cask on 35528\frac{1}{3} 3552

Cr: By 1482 Tythables \dfrac{26\frac{3}{4}}{2} per pole 38902\frac{1}{3} 39080\frac{1}{3}
fraction carried to the County leavy 173 39080\frac{1}{3}

Ordered that Mr. Charles Smyth Sherif receive from Each Tythable person Twenty six & one quarter pounds of tobo. as Above for the parrish leavy this year, & make payment thereof To Each claimer as Above directed.

Jacob Ellegood

In Obedience to An Order of Princess Ann County Court Bearing Date the 4th July 1744 We of the Jury have met upon the Land in Dispute Between Major Solomon Wilson & Capt. James Moore & having Weighed their papers & Evidence to us Produced & Accordered to the Saymehave with the Surveyor of the said County Laid Out the said Land as Followeth towit Beginning at a Mark Oak Near to Spratts Lading thence Running along the Division Line that was Formerly made Between Francis & Thorowgood Spratt North East 60 degrees One Hundred & Sixty five pole to a red OakNear the New Road Cleared by the said Major Solomon Wilsoon thence North West 15 degrees to the beaver Dams & adjoining to Henry Holmes Thence binding upon the said Holmes & Chapmans Creeks According to their Natural Bounds to the first Begining Oak Containing One Hundred Acres Being set apart by us for said Wilson & this our report Given Under our hands this 1st day of August 1744.

William Hancock Senior & Seal  James Carraway & Seal
Edward Denby & Seal    Henry Holmes & Seal
John Nicholas & Seal  William Dennie & Seal
Nathaniel McClenshan & Seal  Tully R. Smith & Seal
John Harper & Seal  James Langley & Seal
James Williamson & Seal  James Williams & Seal

James Nimmo Surveyor & Seal

[43]

Linhaven Parish

Reverend Mr. Henry Barlow Minister Colo. Anthony Walke
Colo. Jacob Ellegood

Churchwardens

Present:

Mr. Job Gasking Mr. John Hunter
Mr. John Whitehurst Mr. John Gornto
Capt. George Wishart Capt. Anthony Moseley
Capt. James Nimmo

The Parrish is . . . . . . . . . . . . . . Dr: [11. Tobo:]

To the Reverend Mr. Henry Barlow Convenient
16000
To Mr. Thomas Grainger clerk of the Church
1000
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Description</th>
<th>Amount</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>To Capt. William Keeling clerk[of the] Eastern Shore Chappel</td>
<td>1000</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>To Mr. Dauley Latter Clerk of the Upper Chappel</td>
<td>1000</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>To the Collector for Conveniency of the ministers tobo.</td>
<td>4000</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>To Francis Moseley for cleaning the Church &amp;ca.</td>
<td>300</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>To Thomas Moore for keeping Edmond Ellegood's child</td>
<td>300</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>To Capt. William Keeling for cleaning Eastern Shore Chappel</td>
<td>100</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>To Michael Fentriss for keeping Aron Suggs child</td>
<td>400</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>To William Oakham for keeping Eliza. Oakham's child</td>
<td>250</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>To John Lamount for keeping Richard Adams</td>
<td>204</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>To William Dyer for cleaning the Upper Chappel well</td>
<td>200</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>To John Holt for keeping his mother</td>
<td>800</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>To Sarah Whitehurst for keeping Francis Cotton</td>
<td>800</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>To John Williams for keeping his Grandson</td>
<td>200</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>To William Crompton for making George Williams coffen</td>
<td>75</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>To Dauley Latter for Reading burial over Thomas Berry</td>
<td>50</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>To Henry Lamount &amp; Nelly Jones for keeping Richard Adams 11 months</td>
<td>600</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>To John Casteel for keeping Francis Ellegoods child</td>
<td>400</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>To Horatio Woodhouse for tarring the Upper Chappel</td>
<td>100</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>To Edmond Absolum for keeping one of Katherine Knowlands children</td>
<td>200</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>To Thomas Cartwright for keeping &amp; Burying Anne Douton</td>
<td>200</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>To Barbara Keeling for keeping Katherine Knowland child</td>
<td>400</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>To Doctor William Happer as per account</td>
<td>2990</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>To the Church wardens to be laid out in repairs on the Gleeb</td>
<td>10000</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>To Alexander Jameson towards his support</td>
<td>400</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>To John Ashby for keeping his father &amp; wifes mother</td>
<td>500</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>To Cockroft Old for keeping another Knowlands children</td>
<td>500</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>To John Whitehead for keeping Thomas Berry about 6 months</td>
<td>500</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>To doctor James Blair for Sallivating Elizabeth Spann</td>
<td>500</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>To Henry Moore for boarding ditto</td>
<td>500</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>To Mr. Thomas Grainger for reading buriall Williams &amp; Horsley</td>
<td>100</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>To William Martin for making coffen for said Williams</td>
<td>50</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>To Thomas Cartwright for nursing Robert Taylor</td>
<td>500</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>To Arthur Sayer Clerk of the Vestry &amp; by account</td>
<td>360</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>6 per Ct. for accounting &amp; 4 per Ct. for cask on 53479</td>
<td>5347</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cr: By 1491 Tythables @ 39-1/4 per pole</td>
<td>58521</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>fraction carryed to the County leavy</td>
<td>305</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

Total: 58826
Ordered that Capt. William Cox Sheriff receive from Each Tythable Thirty nine & one quarter pounds of Tobo. for the parrish leavy this Year & make payment thereof to each claimer as Above directed

At a Vestry held for laying the Leavy the 9th day of October 1746

The Reverend Mr. Henry Barlow
Col. Anthony Walke &
Col. Jacob Ellegood
Churchwardens

Mr. Job Gasking
Capt. James Kempe
Present
Major Nathaniel Newton
Mr. John Gornto
Capt. Anthony Moseley
Mr. John Hunter
Vestry men

The Parrish is . . . . . . . . . . . Dr.

To the Reverend Mr. Henry Barlow minister Convenient

To Mr. Thomas Grainger Clerk of the Church

To Capt. William Keeling clerk of the Eastern Shore Chappel

To Mr. Doyley Latter clerk of the Upper Chappel

To the Collector for Conveniency of the ministers tobo.

To Robert Whitehurst for cleaning the Church

To Thomas Moore for keeping Edmond Ellegoods child

To Capt. William Keeling for cleaning Eastern Shore Chappel

To Michael Fentriss for keeping Aron Suggs child

To Muntatto Nell for keeping Richard Adams

To William Dyer for Cleaning Upper Chappel & well

To John Holt for keeping his mother

To John Ashby for keeping his wifes mother

To Edmond Absolum for keeping one of Katherine Knowlands Children

To Cockroft Old for keeping another K. Knowlands children

To Thomas Moore senior for Coffen & burying John Marsh

To widow Marsh for keeping John Marsh's child

To Mr. Barlow leavy overchargd last year

To Barbara Keeling for nursing Katherine Knowland

To Alexander Jimason towards his releif

To Arthur Sayer as by account

To Mr. Doyley Latter for reading burial Marsh & wife

6 per Ct. for Accounting & 4 per Ct. for cask on 28977½

Cr. By 1496 Tythables @ 21-1/4 per pole

Fraction Carried to the County leavy

Resolv'd that a fram'd poarch of Eight foot long & six foot wide be built at the door of the dwelling house at the gleeb, & to be shingled, the work plain, & windoe shutters made for the windoes below & two flooers above to be made good.
At a Vestry held for laying the Leavy the 11th day of October 1747  

Col. Anthony Walke  
Col. Jacob Ellegood

Capt. James Kempe  
Capt. James Mimmo

Mr. John Bonnet  
Mr. John Gornto

The Parish [is] . . . . . . . . Dr: [11. Toho.]

To the Reverend Mr. Henry Barlow Convenient 12000
To Mr. Thomas Grainger Clerk of the Church 1000
To Capt. William Keeling Clerk of the Eastern Shore Chappel 1000
To Mr. Doley Latter Clerk of the Upper Chapel 340
To Mr. Cason Moore Clerk of the Upper Chapel 6 months 500
To the Collector for Collecting the ministers Tobo: 3000
To Robert Whitehurst for cleaning the Church 300
To Thomas Banks for keeping Benjamin Burrowgh 800
To Alex Marsh for keeping John Marsh an infant 400
To Thomas Moore for keeping Edmond Ellegood's child 200
To Capt. William Keeling for cleaning Eastern Shore Chappel 100
To John Lamount for keeping Richard Adams 800
To William Dyer for cleaning the Upper Chappel & well 200
To John Holt for keeping his mother 500
To John Ashby for keeping his wives mother 500
To Edmond Absolom for keeping Katherine Knowlands Child 500
To Cockroft Old for keeping another Said Knowlands Child 400
To William Cason for keeping John Williams 200
To Barbara Keeling for keeping & Burying Katherine Knowland 340
To William Wigin for painting & Glasing Gleab Res. 205
To Doctor Happer as by account 650
To Arthur Sayer Clerk of the vestry & by account 340
To the Churchwardens for books for chappels 1000
To the Reverend Mr. Robert Dickson Convenient 4000
To the Collector for Conveniency of ditto 1000
6 per Ct. for Accounting & 4 per Ct. for cash on 31075 31075

[44]

Crt: By 1543 Tythables $ 22 per pole 33216 34182

Fraction Carried to the County Leavy 276 34182

Ordered that the Sherif receive from Each Tythable person in this parish seventeen and a half [sic] public of neat Tobo. being the parish leavy this year & make payment thereof to Each claimer as above directed
Pursuant to an Act of Assembly directing the processioning of Lands we do Or-der that the several persons hereafter named, do warn the Inhabitants in their Severall precincts to go & Procession all the Lands therein, taking care to Comply with the said act, & to continue from their begining untill they shall fully Compleat the same. Persons appointed to perform the said processioning are William Robinson & John Inc[e?] for the northside of the Eastern Branch, John Scott & William Martin the south side, John Moore & Adam Keeling for the lower precinct of the Eastern Shore, John Gornto junior, John Booth, Josias Morris junior & James Malbone for the Upper precinct of the Eastern Shore, Jonathan Saunders & James Ashley for Little Creek, Argall Tho-rowgood & John Harper junior, Arthur Whitehurst & Lemuel Fentress son of John for the western Shore precinct, James Blair & John Simons for black water precinct.

Anthony Walke

At a Vestry held the 13 day of July 1748

The Reverend Mr. Robert Dickson minister Col. Anthony Walke Churchwarden

Present

{Major Nathaniel Newton Capt. James Kempe
  Mr. Job Gasking Capt. James Mimmo
  Major Thomas Walke Mr. John Whitehurst

Vestrymen

Resolved that the floorers of the old part of the Gleeb house above & below, be new laid, the upper floorers to be grovd, the under floorers only square joynt, new Sleepers, the roof to be new Shingled, & the dormands to be made Sash lights, new door case for the front doors & a poarch Eight by six foot well shingled to be built over the Same, the other outward doors to have Shells over them, & all the out doors to be made new, the windo[es] to be mended & new Shetters made below, poarch over the seller door to be repaird

Anthony Walke

At a Vestry held the 30th day of July 1748

The Reverend Mr. Robert Dickson minister Col. Anthony Walke Churchwardens

Col. Jacob Ellegood

Present

{Major Nathaniel Newton Capt. James Kempe
  Mr. Edward Hack Moseley Mr. Job Gasking
  Capt. George Wishart Mr. John Gornto

Vestrymen

This day Agreed with Samuel Hollowell to Shingle the roof of the old part of the Gleeb house, to make new flooers above & below the upper floorers to be grovd the under floorers to be square joynt, dormands to have new frames & Sash lights , four doors above Stairs to be made new, & casings thereon, new Sleepers, four outside & three inside doors below the Stairs to be new done, a poarch over the Seller door to be repaird, one other poarch Eight by six foot over the front door to be wellfram'd, Shingled & finishd, three shells over the the other out doors, new door case to the front door & window Shetters to the lower windo[es], the said Hollowell to find himself & workmen dyet &ca. & to find all the plank, nails & whatever is wanting to Compleat to the above work, In Consideration of all which the Said Hollowell is to be paid by the parrish the sum of forty seven pounds Ten Shillings as full Satisfaction for the same, Thirty pound of which said sum is to be paid the Said Hollowell Immediately to Enable him to carry on the said work, & the remainder to be paid him when the work is fully Compleated in workmanlike manner.

Anthony Walke

At a Vestry held for laying the leavy October 10th 1748

The Reverend Mr. Robert Dickson minister Col. Anthony Walke Churchwardens

Col. Jacob Ellegood

Present

{Capt. James Kempe Major Nathaniel Newton
  Capt. James Mimmo Mr. John Hunter
  Major Thomas Walke Mr. John Whitehurst
  Mr. John Gornto Capt. George Wishart

Vestrymen
To the Reverend Mr. Robert Dickson Minister Convenient 12000
To Mr. Thomas Grainger Clerk of the Church 1000
To Capt. William Keeling Clerk [of the] Eastern Shore Chappel 1000
To Mr. Cason Moore Clerk of the Upper Chappel 1000
To Mary Morris towards her releif 400
To the Collector for Conveniency of the ministers Tobo: 3000
To Robert Whitehurst for Cleaning the Church 300
To Alec Marsh for keeping John Marsh an Infant 400
To Thomas Moore for keeping Edmond Ellegoods child 200
To Capt. William Keeling for cleaning the Eastern Shore Chappel 100
To Cockroft Old for keeping & burying Richard Adams 950
To William Dyer for Cleaning the Upper Chappel & well 200
To John Holt for keeping his mother 800
To John Ashby for keeping his wifes mother 500
To Cockroft Old for keeping two of Katherine Knowlands children 800
To William Cason for keeping John Williams 300
To Thomas Cartwright for Nursing Eliza. Southern (to be paid Col. Walke) 1200
To Arthur Sayer Clerk of the vestry & by account 450
To the Churchwardens for repairs on the Gleeb 10000
To Robert Wood towards his releif 300
To John Sherwood for keeping his wifes mother 400
To Mary Whitehurst for keeping Mary McClary 400
To the Churchwardens for cure of Jobsons children 800
To Barbara Keeling for keeping William Sutton Whites child 400
To Doctor Happer for Sallivating Elizabeth Southern 1000
To William Dale for keeping Ruth McBrides child 400
To John Airs for keeping Robert Wood 4 months 200
6 per Ct. for accounting & 4 per Ct. for Cask on 38500 3850

Cr: By 1559 Tythables @ 27 per pole 42093 42350
Fraction Carryed to the County 257 42350

Ordered that the Sherif receive from Each Tythable person in this Parrish [twenty seven] pounds of Tobo: being the parrish leavy this year and make payment thereof to Each claimer as above directed

Agreed by this vestry that James Kempe, Nathaniel Newton and John Hunter Gentlemen view & se[e] that the work now doing in & About the gleeb house be faithfully done & in workmanlike manner by Samuel Hollowell who is Im- employd to do the Said work Anthony Walke
At a Vestry held for laying the Leavy October 26th 1749

The Reverend Mr. Robert Dickson Minister
Col. Anthony Walke
Col. Jacob Ellegood

Present

Major Nathaniel Newton Capt. James Kempe
Mr. Job Casking Major Thomas Walke
Mr. John Whitehurst Mr. John Whitehead
Mr. John Gornot

The Parrish is . . . . . Debtor

To the Reverend Mr. Robert Dickson Minister Convenient 16000
To Mr. Thomas Grainger Clerk of the Church 1500
To Capt. William Keeling Clerk of the Eastern Shore Chappel 625
To Mr. Cason Moore Clerk of the Upper Chappel 1500
To Mary Norris towards her releif 400
To the Collector for Conveniency of the ministers Tobo: 4000
To Major Francis Moseley for Cleaning the Church 300
To Alec Marsh for keeping John Marsh an Infant 400
To Peter Ellet for keeping the Eastern Shore chappel 100
To William Dyer for cleaning the Upper Chappel & well 200
To John Holt for keeping his mother 800
To John Ashby for keeping his wifes mother 500
To Cockroft Old for keeping two of Katherine Knowlands children 700
To William Cason for keeping John Williams 300
To Arthur Sayer Clerk [of the] vestry & by account 615
To Charles Edwards (one leavy overchargd last year) 42
To Anne Land for ditto 42, & John Thorowgood Servant ditto 42 84
To John Sherwood for keeping his wifes mother 400
To John Airs for keeping Mary McClary 800
To Barbara Keeling for keeping one of Whites children 400
To William Dale for keeping Ruth McBrides child 400
To William Shurcraft for keeping Jones's child 400
To Robert Reed for keeping Elizabeth Southern 14 months 1160
To Adam Tooly for keeping ditto 2 months 160
To John Sullivant for repairing the Garden on the Gleeb Land 60
To Major Nathaniel Newton for negro & Cart carting pails [pales] for do: 20
To Andrew Brand towards his releif 500
To John Hunter towards building a house for Mary Broughton 1000
To the Reverend Mr. Robert Dickson for deficiency of his Gleeb 2200
To Alexander Legget for work done on the gleeb house by account 720
To John Absolum by ditto 480. To Mrs. Dudley for boarding ditto 500: 980
To Col. Jacob Ellegood for lime &ca: for the Gleeb house 820
To Mark Wood for boarding 2 Jobson's [children] &ca: by account 748
To Richard Bell towards his releif 200
To Elizabeth Omerry for keeping William Smiths child 460
To William Wiggins for painting the Gleeb &ca: by account 270
To the Churchwardens to pay Capt. Hutchings, Wm: Cartwright & Ackiss 3460
6 per Ct. for accounting & 4 per Ct. for cask on 43224 4322
Cr: By sundrys for Scalps wanting 1634 47546
By By 1629 Tythables @ 28 per pole 45612
Fraction carryed to the County leavy 300 47546

Ordered that Mr. William Keeling Sheriff receive from Each Tythable person Twenty two & a half [sic] pounds of Neat Tobo. for the parrish Leavy this year, & make payment thereof to Each claimer as above directed

Anthony Walke

At a Vestry held for laying the leavy October 29th, 1750

The Revd. Mr. Robert Dickson minister
Major Jacob Ellegood Churchward's
Major Thomas Walke

Present

Mr. Edward Hack Moseley Capt. James Kempe
Capt. Anthony Moseley Mr. Adam Tooly Vestry men

The Parrish is . . . . . . . . . Dr: 11. Tobo:

To the Reverend Mr. Robert Dickson minister convenient 16000
To Mr. Thomas Grainger Clerk of the Church 1500
To Capt. William Keeling Clerk [of the] Eastern Shore Chappel 1500
To Mr. Cason Moore Clerk of the Upper Chapel 1500
To Mary Morris towards her releif 600
To the Collector for Conveniency of the ministers tobo. 4000
To Major Francis Moseley for cleaning the Church 300
To Alec Marsh for keeping John Marsh an Infant 300
To Elizabeth Dyer for cleaning the Upper Chappel & well 200
To John Holt for keeping his mother 800
To John Ashby for keeping his wifes mother 500
To Cockroft Old for keeping one of Katherine Knowlands children 300
To ditto for keeping William Smiths child to this time 530
To Adam Robertson for keeping Mary McClary 800
To Barbary Keeling for keeping Whites child 350
To Thomas Elks for keeping Jones's child 300
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Description</th>
<th>Amount</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>To Robert Reed for keeping Elizabeth Southern</td>
<td>800</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>To Adam Tooly for keeping Corn for Andrew Brand</td>
<td>370</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>To James Williamson toward his releif</td>
<td>800</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>To Jane Boyds toward her releif</td>
<td>600</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>To Andrew Brand toward his releif</td>
<td>600</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>To Mary Williams widow</td>
<td>200</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>To Capt. John Thorowgood paid doctor for Francis Spratt</td>
<td>500</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>To Mr. John Thorowgood for keeping Fra. Spratt</td>
<td>600</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>To George Jameson for work done for the Gleeb house as by account</td>
<td>320</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>To Charles Gasking for building a Dairy at the Gleeb</td>
<td>800</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>To Thomas Owens for keeping William Lawrances child</td>
<td>400</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>To Thomas Duffe toward his releif</td>
<td>400</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>To Col. Anthony Walke Collector of Parish &amp; county account</td>
<td>1450</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>To James Buchanan for keeping Duncan Kings child 14 months</td>
<td>600</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>To Edward Denby as by account for Owen Brosier</td>
<td>250</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>To Robert Wood toward his releif</td>
<td>300</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>To Richard Bell toward his releif to be paid to Major Walke</td>
<td>200</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>To Robert Cartwright for building a Barn at the Gleeb</td>
<td>5200</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>To Norfolk County for Nursing &amp; Burying Jane Hutson &amp;ca:</td>
<td>1250</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>To Major Thomas Walke ballance his account</td>
<td>1548</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>To John Montgomery 1 leave over Charged last year</td>
<td>41</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>To John Robertson for keeping Henry James's children</td>
<td>500</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>To Edward Moseley for painting the Gleeb house</td>
<td>600</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>To John Manen[?] towards his releif</td>
<td>1000</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>To Richard Dudley for pulling up apple tree &amp;ca: at the Gleeb</td>
<td>275</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>To Arthur Sayer Clerk of the vestry &amp; by account</td>
<td>635</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>6 per Ct. for accounting &amp; 4 per Ct. for cask on 49769</td>
<td>4976</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cr. By sundrys for scalps wanting</td>
<td>2550</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>By 1640 Tythables @ 31-3/4 per pole</td>
<td>52070</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Fraction carried to the County leavy</td>
<td>125</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Lynhaven Parish</th>
<th>At a Vestry held for laying the Leavy October 10th 1751</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Col. Jacob Ellegood</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Major Thomas Walke</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Churchwardens</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Present {</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Col. Anthony Walke</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Capt. James Kempe</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Major Nathaniel Newton</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Capt. George Wishart</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>[Vestrymen]</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
The Parish . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . Dr: to Tob:
To the Reverend Robert Dickson minister Convenient 16000
To the Collector for Conveniency of the Ministers Tob: 4000
To Thomas Grainger Clerk [of the] Church 1500
To Capt. William Keeling Clerk [of the] Eastern Shore Chappel 1500
To Mr. Cason Moore Clerk [of the] upper Chappel 1500
To Mr. Patrick Brooks [for] keeping the Church 300
To Elizabeth Dyer for Cleaning the upper Chappel & Well 200
To Peter Ellit for Cleaning Eastern Shore Chappel 100
To Mary Morris towards her Releif 600
To John Holt for keeping his Mother 300
To John Ashby for keeping his Wife's Mother 500
To Cockroft Old for keeping one of Catherine Knowlands children 200
To Ditto for keeping William Smyths Child 1/4 year 150
To Adam Robinson for keeping Mary McClary 500
To Barbary Keeling for keeping Whites Child 400
To Thomas Elks for keeping Jones's Child 300
To James Williamson towards his Releif 200
To Thomas Owens for keeping William Lawrence's Child 500
To Richard Bell towards his Releif 200
To Jane Boyde towards her Releif 600
To John Davis for keeping Sarah Leefley 400
To Batson Whitehurst for Ditto 150
To Ditto for keeping Robert Baily 8 months 200
To William Shipp for Ditto 70
To Mr. Argyle Thorowgood for keeping Benjamin Burrows to keep him till Jan. nex: 1000
To Joseph Hodges for keeping Thomas Garnor 350
To Robert Thorowgood for Ditto 260
To Benjamin Moseley for Ditto 200
To Mr. Adam Tooly for Andrew Brand 260
To Mrs. Anne Blair for keeping Ditto [&] finding Necessaries 528
To Richard Rogers for keeping & burying Southern's Child 250
To Mr. Joel Cornick [for] burying John Sweeney 200
To Col. Anthony Walke per account 100
To Thomas Banks per Ditto 592
To Mr. Charles Gasking for Garden at the Glebe 1470
To Richard Dudley per account 1756
To Elizabeth Dial for keeping Ruth McBrides Child 250
To John Harper for keeping Buckhanans Children 43 days 150
To Dr. Christ Wright for Sundry Services 4390
To Major Thomas Walke per account 1178
To Richard Brown for keeping Williams Child 150
To Peter Ellit for Cleaning the Spring, omitted last year 45
To Major Thomas Walke per account 180
To the Church Wardens towards the Erecting New Chappel at Eastern Shore 12250
To Thomas Grainger Clerk [of the] Vestry 250
6 per Ct. for accounting & 4 per Ct. for Cask on 56679 5667
Cr: By 1648 Tithables @ 37-3/4 per pole 62212 62346
               Fraction Carry'd to the County Levy 134 62346

Ordered that Mr. William Keeling Sherriff receive from each Tithable person 29 1/2 Nett Tobo. for the parish Leavy this Year ensuing & make Payment thereof to Esch Claimer as above directed

Pursuant to an Act of Assembly directing the processioning of Lands, We do order that the Several persons hereafter named do warn in the Inhabitants in their Several precincts to go and procession all the Lands therein, taking Care to Comply with the said Act & to Continue from their Begining untill they shall fully Compleat the Same. Persons appointed to perform the said processioning are David McClenehan and Thomas Lawson for the North Side of the Eastern Branch, William Ackiss and Nath Nicholas the South Side, William Woodhouse junior & William Keeling junior & John Keeling junior & John Munden junior the Lower precinct of the Eastern Shore, John Gornto, Dennis Dauley, Henry White & John Whitehead junior for the upper precinct of the Eastern Shore, Jacob Hunter & Thurmer Hogwood for Little Creek precinct, John Biddle & Edward Denby junior for the lower precinct of the Western Shore, Edmund Absolam & Richard Whitehurst junior for the upper precinct of the Western Shore, Henry Tripp and James Tooley junior for Black water precinct

Lynhaven Parish

At a Vestry held Friday August 21, 1752

Present Col. Anthony Walke, Col. Jacob Ellegood & Maj. Thos. Walke, Ch: Ward:
    Major Nathaniel Newton Capt James Kempe
    Capt. Anthony Moseley Capt. George Wishart
    Mr. John Hunter

Ordered that the parson preach at each of the Chappels in equal turns with the Church, being every third Sunday

Ordered that there be a Church Yard Rallid in with Cedar Rails & posts about 120 feet from East to West & about 140 ft. from North to South with two Gates &ca: And that Col. Anthony Walke, Col. Jacob Ellegood, Major Thomas Walke, Capt. James Kempe, Major Nathaniel Newton or any two of them to agree with Workmen to do the same.

Lynhaven Parish

At a Vestry held Fryday October 13th 1752

Col. Jacob Ellegood Church Wardens
Major Thomas Walke

The Parish .................................................. Dr:
To the Reverend Mr. Robert Dickson minister Convenient 16000
To 4 per Ct. Shrinkage on Ditto for 1751 & 1752 1280
To the Collector for Conveniency of the Ministers Tob. 4000
To Thomas Grainger Clerk of the Church 1500
To Capt. William Keeling Clerk of the Eastern Shore Chappel 1500
To Mr. Cason Moore Clerk of the upper Chappel 1500
To Mr. Anthony McKeel for keeping the Church 300
To Mrs. Margaret Ellit for Cleaning Chappel 1751 & 1752 200
To Ditto for Cleaning the Spring One Leavy 35
To Mrs. Elizabeth Dyer for Cleaning the Pungo Chappel and Well 200
To Mary Morris towards her Relief 600
To Mary Broughton 400
To John Holt [for] keeping his Mother 800
To John Ashby for keeping his Wife's Mother 6 months & Burying 300
To Ditto for keeping Sherwoods Child Six months 100
To Cockruft Olds for keeping Catherine Knowlands Child 200
To Adam Robinson for keeping Mary McClary 2 months 033
To Mary Otterson for Ditto 10 months 417
To Barbary Keeling for keeping Whites Child 200
To Ditto for keeping Sarah Leefly 1 Year 1200
To Thomas Ellis for keeping Jones' Child
To James Williamson towards his Relief
To Thomas Owens for boarding attendance &c. Benj. Burrough 7 months 2000
To Ditto for Alexander Jameson 2 months 10 days
To Ditto Robert Patteson a Boy for 1 month 10 days
To John Snail for keeping Lawrences Child 400
To Richard Bell towards his Relief 200
To Jane Boyde towards her Relief 600
To Batson Whitehurst for keeping Robert Baily 3½ months 146
To Elizabeth Wilbur for Ditto 187
To Elizabeth Dial for keeping Ruth McBrides Child 200
To Sarah Dyer keeping James Sharwoods Child 400
To Ann Norris for keeping Duncan Kings Child 300
To William May for keeping Buchanans Child 600
To Mr. Matthew Pallet for keeping & Burying John Burfoot 150
To Alexander Leggit for keeping Sarah Albin 4 months 400
To John Murril for keeping Ditto 4 months 400
To Mr. Joel Simmons for keeping Love Stokes 4 weeks Small pox 700
To William Oakham for keeping his Daughters Child 200
To James Peetree for keeping Alexander Jameson 3½ months @ 10/ 350
To Frances Petree for her Service in Attendance 3½ months @ 5/ 425
To Mr. William Consaul for keeping Abegail Higgins 2 months & 9 days 250
To Ann Russel for Ditto finding Sugar & Wine 2 months & 2 days 310
To Dr. George Rovier for Sundry Services 4000
To Dr. Christopher Wright for Ditto 4000
To Mrs. Mary Dyson as Assignee of Francis Dyson for keeping Thomas Garnor 10 weeks 700
To Major Thomas Walke per account 1434
To Col. Anthony Walke per account 119
To Thomas Owens for keeping Alexander Jameson, Robert Patteson One Month, Making Clothes as per Account 400
To Thomas Cartwright for keeping Robert Patteson 5 months 500
To the Church Wardens for Erecting the Eastern Shore Chappel 12250
To Keeping & burying Mary Grines allow'd to Barbara Keeling 250
To Col. Ellegood for & in behalf of Benjamin Burrough 1000
To Dr. Arthur Campbel Medecines & Attendance for Thomas Gardner 430
To Thomas Grainger Clerk (of the) Vestry 1250
To Charges for Nursing Elizabeth Moore during Smallpox to the Church wardens of Elizabeth River parish 1200
To Major Nathaniel Newton Summoning Jury on a Drowned Man 180
To 6 per Ct. for accounting & 4 per Ct. for Cask on 66246 6624

Cr. By 1702 Tithables at 42-3/4 per pole 72760
   By Fraction Carried to County Leavy 110 72870

Ordered that the Sheriff or Church wardens Receive from each Tithable 33-1/4 Nett Tobaco for the Parish Leavy this Year Ensuing and make payment thereof to Each Claimer as above directed

Anthony Walke

At a Vestry held the 16th Day of May 1752
Present Reverend Mr. Robert Dickson Major Thomas Walke a Church Warden
Col. Anthony Walke, Major Nathaniel Newton, Capt. James Kempe, Capt. Anthony Moseley

Ordered and Appointed by this Vestry that Capt. William Keeling and Mr. Francis Thorowgood Land officiate as Vestry Men in the Parish of Lynhaven
Ordered by this Vestry That any One or Singular the above Members of this Vestry do purchase from the Estate of Mr. John Dudly deceas'd fifty Acres of Land, for the Use of the Glebe of the Parish of Lynhaven and the Purchaser is hereby by this Vestry impowerd to take Money upon Interest to defray the Charges of the Same.

At a Vestry held the 1st of October 1753

Reverend Mr. Robert Dickson Minister Capt. James Kempe
Capt. William Keeling  

Church Wardens

Present Col. Anthony Walke Capt. Anthony Moseley Major Thomas Walke
Major Nathaniel Newton Capt. George Wishart Mr. Job Gasking
Capt. John Whitehurst Mr. Francis Land
Mr. William Woodhouse

The Parish is Dr:  

To the Reverend Mr. Robert Dickson minister Convenient 16000
To 4 per Ct. Shrinkage on Ditto 640
To the Collector for Collecting ministers Tobacco 4000
To Thomas Grainger Clerk [of the] Church 1500
To Mr. Charles Gasking Clerk [of the] Eastern Shore Chappel 6 months 750
To Mr. Cason Moore Clerk [of the] upper Chappel 1500
To Mr. Anthony McKeel for keeping the Church 300
To Ditto for keeping Abigail Mason 3 months 300
To Mary Ellit for keeping Clean the Chappel 100
To Mary Ellit for Cleaning the Spring 35
To Ditto [for] keeping Robert Baily 5 months 5 days 250
To Mrs. Elizabeth Dyer for Cleaning Pungo Chappel and Well 200
To Mary Morrise toward her Relief 600
To Mary Broughton
To John Holt
To Cockroft Old for keeping Catherine Knowlands Child
To Mary Otterson for keeping Mary McClary 5½ months 230
To Mary Morrisset for keeping Ditto 6 months 250
To Barbary Keeling keeping Whites Child 200
To Ditto keeping Sarah Leefly 10 months 1000
To Richard Bell towards his Relief 300
To Willoughby Ayres keeping James Sharwoods Child 400
To Ann Norris keeping Duncan Kings Child 300
To Cockroft Old keeping Buchannans Child

To Mr. Robert Huggins for keeping Alexander Jameson 3½ months $10/ and Dressing his Leg 400

To Capt. William Keeling (deceased) his Estate 625
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>[58]</th>
<th>Vestry Men Chosen</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Capt. William Keeling, Mr. William Woodhouse, Mr. Francis Thorowgood Land, being Chosen Vestry Men of this Parish and having taken all the Oaths enjoind, and Subscribed the Test, are Admitted Members of the said Vestry</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Vestry Men Chosen</th>
<th>Money at Interest</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Agreed and Appointed by this Vestry that Capt. James Kempe &amp; Capt. William Keeling Officiate as Church Wardens for the ensuing Year</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

Resolved by this Vestry in Persuance to an Order pass'd the Last Vestry for taking up fifty pounds upon Interest for the purchasing an Addition to the Glebe Lands, that Maj. Thos. Walke having take[n] the above Sum of Fifty Pounds from Mr. Robert Dickson upon Interest That the said Thomas Walke pay the Lawful Interest of the Same unto the said Mr. Robert Dickson

Resolved by the Majority of three Voices of this Vestry That at or near Adjoining the place where the present Eastern Shore Chappel now Stands is a fit and Convenient Place to Erect a New Chappel & that the same be there Erected

Resolved that the New Chappel at the Eastern Shore be built Fifty five foot Long, Twenty five feet wide in the Clear, with a Convenient Large Gallery not to be Less than Eighteen feet in Width at the West End, the Walls of the Said Chappel to be eighteen feet in Height, with three Windows on Each Side, two at the East End, and one in the Gallery. The Windows to be of the same Dimension with the Church Windows, The Communion to be Railed & Ballastered, The Walls of the said Church to be two Brick and half thick from the Foundation to the Water Table and two brick thick upward, The Windows to be of good Crown Glass 8 by 10, In 6 lights by three beside the Arch. The Middle Isle to be five feet

| [Cr:] By 1263 Tithables at 48\(\frac{1}{2}\) per pole |
|------------------|------------------|
| 78715 |

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>To Mr. Charles Gasking per account</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>365</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>To the Church Wardens toward Erecting a Chappel at the Eastern Shore</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>25000</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>To Major Nathaniel Newton Railing the Church Yard post Gates &amp;c. per account £10/15s/4d</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>2153</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>To Anthony McKee per Account £2/5s</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>250</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>To Col. Anthony Walke &amp; Son per Account</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>420</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>To Mrs. ---- Cone for keeping Boyds 2 Children 6 months</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>800</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>To John Keeling keeping Chambers 2 Children 3 months</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>240</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>To Ditto for keeping Ben Burroughs Child 3 months @ 5/</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>150</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>To Capt. Lemuel Cornick for Insolvents Year 1752</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>1198</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>To Mr. Thurmur Hogwood [Hoggard] Coffin for Jane Boyd</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>53</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>To John Snail keeping William Lawrances Child</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>400</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>To the Church Wardens for maintenance of Boyds 2 Children ensuing year 1000</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>3455</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>To Ditto to be Sold for Doctor Christopher Wrights Account of £42/5/6: 3455</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>3455</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>To Robert Cartwright for making Coffin for Robert Patterson</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>50</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>To John Lamont for keeping and burying Sarah Albin</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>600</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>To Thomas Grainger Clerk [of the] Vestry</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>250</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>To 6 per Ct. for Accounting &amp; 4 per Ct. for Cask on 71264</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>7126</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>To Capt. Lemuel Cornick allowance on 1198 Nett</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>299</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>To 10 per Ct. for Accounting &amp; Cask</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>29</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>78390</th>
</tr>
</thead>
</table>

| 78715 |
wide with four Wainscot pews two on the North and two on the South Side thereof, with a Decent Desk and pulpit the Whole Church to be Compleatly painted where tis requisite of a Sky Colour. The Covering [Roof] of the said Chappel to be of good heart Cypress Shingles and all the rest of the Work to be finish[ed] in a Workman-like manner after the Model of the Church

At this Vestry the aforesaid Chappel being put up to the Lowest Bidder Mr. Joseph Mitchel of Norfolk having the Last Vote Voted to undertake and Complete the aforesaid Chappel in a Workman-like manner by Christmas next Come Twelve months for Three Hundred and Twenty four Pounds Ten Shilling and he is According[ly] to Enter into Bond for the good performance of the Same

Resolved by this Vestry in persuance to an Order passed the Last Vestry for taking up fifty pounds upon Interest for the purchasing an Addition to the Glebe Land that Major Thomas Walke having taken the above Sum of Mr. Robert Dickson that the said Thomas Walke pay the Lawful Interest thereof to the said Mr. Robert Dickson

Agreed that Anthony McKeel keep Abigail Mason the ensuing Year and that he be allowed for his trouble Twelve hundred lbs Tobacco

And that William Carrol, or any other person, keep Mary McClary the ensuing Year & that they be allowed Eight Hundred lbs Tobacco

Brought forward—

An Account of the whole Sum of Tobacco Levied for 1753

To Mary Broughtons Relief 400
To 6 per Ct. for Accounting [&] 4 per Ct. for Cask on 400 40
To Col. Anthony Walke paid Thomas Williamson per Account for Benches at the Church 215
To plank for Ditto and Cartage for Ditto 125
To 6 per Ct. for Accounting [&] 4 per Ct. for Cask on 340 34

Ordered that the Sheriff or Church Warden receive from each Tithable 39-1/4 Nett Tobacco for the parish Levy this year Ensuing and make payment thereof to each Claimer as above directed

Anthony Walke

At a Vestry held the 11th of October 1754

Present Revd. Mr. Robert Dickson minister Capt. James Kempe & Capt. William Keeling Ch: Wardens

Vestry Men Col. Anthony Walke Col. Nathaniel Newton Major Thomas Walke Mr. William Woodhouse Mr. John Whitehead Capt. George Wishart

The Parish is Dr:
To the Reverend Mr. Robert Dickson minister Convenient 16000
To 4 per Ct. Shrinkage on Ditto 640
To def[ic]iency Shrinkage Levied gross 1752 & 1753 253
To Thomas Grainger Clerk of the Church 1200
To Mr. Charles Gasking Clerk [of] the Eastern Shore Chappel 1200
To Mr. Cason Moore Clerk of Pungo Chappel 1200
To Hillery Pitt cleaning the Church 160
To Richard Davis keeping and Cleaning Eastern Shore Chappel 30
To Ditto Cleaning the Spring 28
To Mrs. Elizabeth Dyer [for] cleaning pungo Chapel & Well 160
To Mary Morris towards her Relief 430
To Mary Broughton for Ditto 320
To Cockcroft Old [for] keeping Catherine Knowlands Child 160
To William Carrol for keeping Mary McClary One year 640
To Rob Dearmore [for] keeping Sarah Lufley 9 months 13 days 764
To Richard Bew towards his Relief 160
To Willoughby Aires [for] keeping James Sharwood Child 320
To William Bonny to keeping Thomas Jones 20 days & Cartage 64
To Anne Russel [for] keeping Thomas Jones 40 days 107
To John Malbone [for] keeping Thomas Jones 3 months 200
To Barbary Keeling [for] keeping Sarah Leefley 6 months 9 days 504
To James Williamson [for] keeping & interring Abigail Mason 640
To Reverend Mr. Dickson Interest on 50 400
To Capt. Lemuel Cornick for Insolvants 171
To Francis Harvey keeping the Church 4 months 80
To Anne Norrice [for] keeping Duncan Kings Child 160
To Mr. John Keeling [for] keeping Benjamin Burroughs 840
To Doctor Christopher Wright per account £12.3.4 1948
To Samuel Wilbur One Levy 6/9 55
To Anne Russel per account £3.4.6 516
To William May [for] keeping Abigail Mason 5 months 400
To Church Wardens [for] maintaining Boyds 2 Children 800
To Anthony McKee besides paying the Doctor 400
To Ditto omitted Last year in his account £2.5 160
To Mary Brewer one Leavy 6/9 55
To The Church Wardens Erecting Eastern Shore Chapel 14400
To Doctor George Rouviere for curing Abigail Mason 800
To William Batten [for] keeping Gibbs Children 560
To Captain John Hutchings per account Abigail Mason 24
To Elizabeth Oliver [for] keeping Mary Oliver's Child 400
To Col. Newton [for] Inquisition on John Guin 147
To Cockroft Old [for] keeping Buchannans Child 2 years 480
To Col. Anthony Walke per Account 174½
To Thomas Grainger Clerk [of the] Vestry 200
To 6 per Ct. for Accounting on 48455 2907

51362
Cr: By 1721 Tithable at 29-3/4 is 51199
By Fraction Carried to County Leavy 163 51362

Ordered that the Church Wardens or the Collector receive from each Tithable Twenty Nine Pounds and three quarters of a Pound of nett Tobacco for the Parish Leavy this year and make payment to each claimer [as] above directed

January 2nd [1755] Anthony Walke

Agreed in the above Vestry also that William May keep Buchanans Child for 100 pounds of Tobacco
Likewise that Capt. Kempe pay out of the Parish Money Six pounds to Mary Cartwright for keeping Alexander Jameson
Likewise agreed with Sarah Oakham to keep her Daughters Child the ensuing year and that she have 250 pounds Tobacco.

Memorandum of Repairs to be made at the Chapple at Pungo agreed with Thomas Williamson to Complet November 2nd 1754 Viz: To put in all New Sils & Sleepers of Good Oak, and Lay the floor all new with good seasoned plank 1½" All the Pews and Seats &c to be taken down and Carefully put up again also the Gallery Seats repaired: to put in what Shingles is wanting in the Cover [roof] and find Tarr & put on the Same. And Paint the Windows. The whole to be Completly repaired in a good & Workman-Like manner for which and on Completing the Same The Vestry have agreed to give and allow him the said Thomas Williamson £20 to be Levied next October

At a Vestry held this Twelfth day of March 1754 /55

Present Revd. Robert Dickson Minister Capt. James Kempe
Capt. William Keeling Church Wardens
Col. Anthony Walke Col. Nathaniel Newton Major Thomas Walke
Capt. George Wishart Mr. John Bonney Mr. William Woodhouse
& Mr. Francis Thorowgood Land Vestrymen

This Day Received from Mr. Joseph Mitchel the New Eastern Shore Chappel and do discharge him from his obligation of Building and finishing the same the above Vestry being Satisfied with his performance thereof

Anthony Walke

Editor's Note: Since this entry, dated 12th March, 1754, comes between the minutes for 11th October, 1754, and those for 15th August, 1755, it was manifestly misdated in accordance with the old style calendar, which had been abandoned in 1752, and under which the year 1755 did not begin until March 25, instead of on January 1, as required by the Calendar Act, which made the change. The existing third Eastern Shore Chapel was therefore completed in 1755, instead of 1754, as inscribed over its west doorway.

At a Vestry held the 15th day of August 1755

Present Capt. William Keeling Church Warden

Mr. William Woodhouse Capt. George Wishart Mr. Francis Thorowgood Land

Pursuant to an Act of Assembly for preventing Controversies Concerning the bounds of Land, That once in every Four Years the Bounds of every Person's Land shall be processioned & gone round, and the Land marks renewed, and for dividing this parish into Convenient precincts, and for appointing intelligent freeholders for the performing such processioni, at Such a time as Shall to the said Vestry seem Convenient, and to see that such processionings be duly performed between the Last day of September and the Last day of March next ensuing, and for receiving an Account in return of every person's Land so processioned as also the failure herein, and their particular reasons for so falling, and also for keeping and providing of a Register, for
the Recording of Such Proceedings in processioning, as also for the preventing Mistakes, in the said Register, as in the said Act is directed. Pursuant to the Directions in the said Act it is ordered that the Church Wardens, at least three Sundays before Such persons Shall proceed in Such processioning, shall give publick Notice thereof at the Church


Anthony Walke

At a Vestry held the 30th Day of September 1755

Present Mr. Robert Dickson minister

Capt. James Kempe & Catch. William Keeling Church Wardens

Col. Anthony Walke Major Thomas Walke Mr. John Whitehead Capt. George Wishart Mr. Francis Thorowgood Land and Mr. William Woodhouse Vestry Men

The Parish is Dr.:

Nett Tobo:

To Reverend Mr. Robert Dickson minister Convenient 16000
To 4 per Ct. Shrinkage on Ditto 640
To Cask omitted Last year 640
To another omission in Netting 62
To 4 per Ct. for Cask [on] minister's Tobo. 640
To Thomas Grainger Clerk of the Church 1200
To Mr. Charles Gasking Clerk of the Eastern Shore Chapel 1200
To Mr. Cason Moore Clerk of Pungo Chapel 1200
To Col. Anthony Walke [for] his overseer's Cleaning Church 240
To Richard Davis [for] keeping and Cleaning Eastern Shore Chapel 200
To Ditto [for] Cleaning the Spring 30
To Mrs. Elizabeth Dyer [for] Cleaning pungo Chapel and Well 160
To Mary Morris towards her Relief 480
To Mary Broughton for Ditto 300
To Richard Bell towards his Relief 160
To Willoughby Aires for keeping James Sharwood's Child 320
To Barbary Keeling [for] keeping Roger Hattens Child 4 months 320
To Ditto [for] keeping Sarah Easeley 7 months 560
To John Keeling Sr. [for] keeping Ben Burroughs 1120
To Anne Russel for keeping Sarah Jones, the Ballance of her Account is 120
To Ditto [for] keeping Abby Cotton 1 month 200
To Patrick Flanakin [for] keeping Ruth Smyth 200
To Mrs. Mary Cartwright for keeping Alexander Jameson 960
To Mr. Joseph Mitchell as an Addition to his price for building [the] Eastern Shore Chapel 4000
To Mr. Benjamin Dingley Grey for keeping & interring Edmond Joynes 200
To Mr. Job Gasking one Levy 29-14
To William Oakham [for] keeping [his] Sister's Child 200
To Col. Anthony Walkes & Son per Account £2.14.10 522
To William Flanakin [for] keeping Ruth Smyth 6 months 400
To John Keeling to keeping James Kays Child £3.10 666
To John Snail for keeping William Lawrance's Child 400
To Mr. John Bonney to keeping Thomas Jones 9 months @ 700 525
To William Way [for] keeping Buckhanann's Child 80
To Doctor Christopher Wright per Account £4 761
To Mr. James Dunn per Account £4.17.6 at 10/6 923
To Mr. Rob Cartwright per Account 17.6 166
To the Church Wardens to pay Mr. Dickson's Interest, Mr. Henley's Account & other Charges 10000
To Thomas Williamson for repairing Pungo Chapple 4000
To William Carrol keeping Mary McClary 700
To the Church Wardens [for] maintaining Boyd Child 500
To Josiah Morrice [for] keeping Burk's Widow 320
To Edward Green Sr. 1 Levy for the year 1753 40
To John Brown Son of Edward 1 Levy for year 1754 30
To Thomas Grainger Clerk of the Vestry 200
To 6 per Ct. for Accounting on 51619 3097

Cr: By 1740 Tithables at 31-1/4 is 54375
   By Fraction Carried to the County Levy 341 54716

Ordered that the Church Wardens or the Collector receive from each Tithable Thirty one pounds and one half of Nett Tobacco—for the parish Levy this year and make payment to each Claimer as above directed

November 17th 1755 Memorandum of Agreement made with Thomas Williamson—To paint the Chappel at pungo that is all the pews that are not already painted, also the Breasting of the Gallery the Communion Table & Ballesters and the Outside of both the Doors he finding pain Oyl and to finish and Compleat the same in a workmanlike manner on Consideration whereof the Vestry agrees to give and allow him three pounds Current money to be Levyd next October in Tobo.

[65]

Agreed in this Vestry that Mr. Joseph White succeed Mr. John Keeling (lately deceased) as a processer for the Lower precinct of the Eastern Shore
Likewise Mr. Adam Thorowgood is appointed as processioner with Mr. John Biddle in the Lower precinct of the Western Shore in the Room of Edward Denby jr., whom they think fit to discharge.

Agreed & appointed by this Vestry that Major Thomas Walke & Collo. Nathaniel Newton Officiate as Church Wardens the ensuing Year.

Memorandum that Mrs. — Carrol is to have 300 lbs. Wett Tobacco on keeping Mary McClary the ensuing Year.

Agreed with Josiah Morrice on his keeping Burk's Widow the ensuing year, that he be allowed for the Same fifty Shillings.

In Obedience to an Order of the Worshipful the Justices of Princess Anne County Court made at a Court held for the said County the Twenty first day of October One thousand seven hundred and fifty five and the Same renewed at a Court held for the same County in the Month of November now last past & then next ensuing made and renewed for the Surveying processioning and laying out the Bounds on Line in Dispute Between Doctor Christopher Wright and Mr. William Robinson we Gershom Nimmo Surveyor of the Said County And Adam Lovest, George Jameson, Charles Smallwood, James Carroway Senior, George Weblin, Charles Gasking, John Biddle, Robert Cartwright, Job Gasking, Enoch Whitehurst, Robert Huggins and Lewis Price, Jurors duly summoned, Impannelled, Elected, Tried and Sworn for that purpose (being Summoned by the Sheriff of the said County & Sworn by David McClenehan Gentleman one of his Majesties Justices of the Peace for said County in the Presence of both the said parties) did accordingly meet together and go on the Land in Difference and there having a due regard to all patents papers and Writings produced to us, (as also to the Evidence & Allegations of each of the said parties in relation thereto) did duly Consult and Consider thereof and having thereon unanimously agreed did Order and direct the said Gershom Nimmo as Surveyor aforesaid to Survey, Procession and lay out the Line or Bounds in dispute between the said parties as above (that is to say) Beginning at a Pine directly opposite to the head of a Branch or Cove which makes up near to the new Road or path that now leads to the said Robinson's dwelling house and from thence by a W by N Course according to a Line of Marked trees mark'd by us in that Course up to a Corner white Oak standing in a Line of mark'd trees between the said Parties. It appearing to us that that place and Course is the true place where and Course by which the Line in dispute ought to run and be Established the Same appearing to us to have been the bound or Line of that part of the Land formerly belonging to Mark powel the Elder deceas'd and now held by the said Doctor Christopher Wright by Virtue of a Purchase by him thereof made of the Reverend Mr. Henry Barlow adjoining to that part of the Land formerly belonging to John Thorowgood deceas'd now held and Claimed by the said William Robinson by Virtue of a Purchase by him thereof made from William Keeley of the said County Gentleman as is the place where and Course by which the said William Robinson Insisted the same ought to run and be Established which is a good distance without the Place where the said Christopher Wright contended the Same ought to be, he having contended the same ought to be and run by a Pitch which appeared to us to be on said Robinsons Land that during the whole time of Settling and running the Line or Bound in dispute aforesaid the Sherriff of the County Attended us to have removed force if any should have been offered Agreeable to said Order & this is our Report Given under our hands and Seals the 5th day of December 1755.

Gershom Nimmo Surveyor & Seal

Lewis Price & Seal
James Carroway Seal
Enoch Whitehurst Seal
Charles Gasking Seal
John Biddle Seal
George Jameson Seal

Adam Lovett & Seal
Robert Cartwright Seal
Job Gasking Seal
Robert Huggins Seal
George Weblin Seal
Charles Smallwood Seal
In Obedience to an Order of the Worshipful the Justices of Princess Anne County Court made at a Court held for said County the seventeenth day of February in the year of Our Lord one thousand seven hundred and fifty six and the same renewed at a Court held for the said County in June following for the Surveying processions and Laying out the Bounds or Line in dispute between Thomas Fazakerly and George Sparrow, We Gershom Nimmo Surveyor of said County & Arthur Sayer, Anthony Moseley, James Kempe, Nathaniel McClenehan, David McClenehan, John Hopkins, Nathaniel Nicholas, Tully Moseley, Alexander Poole, Richard Whitehurst, James Williamson, and Richard Berry, Jurors duly summoned impanelled and sworn for that purpose, being summoned by the Sheriff of said County and sworn by Gershom Nimmo Gentleman one of his Majesties Justices of the peace for said County in the presence of both the said parties and accordingly meet together and go upon the Land in difference and there having a due regard to all patents papers and Writings produced to us as also to the Evidence and Allegations of each of the said parties in relation thereto did duly Consult and Consider thereof and having thereon unanimously agreed did order and direct the said Gershom Nimmo as Surveyor aforesaid to Survey and Lay out the Lands or bounds in dispute between the said Parties as above (that is to say) Beginning at a Stake on the South Side of the Eastward Branch of Elizabeth River thence running South 26 degrees West 13½ poles to a Stake by a blown down Oak then S 14 degrees West 27 poles to a poplar thence S 16 degrees West 23 poles to a Chincopine still the same Course which is S 16 degrees West: 54½ poles to a Stake by a pine Stump thence S 6 degrees West 36½ poles to a Gum a Corner leading to Threustons Line thence S 56 degrees West 20 poles to a small pine in the said Threustons Line it appearing to us that the above Courses is the True place where the Line in dispute ought to run and be Established, the same appearing to us, the line that Eve Etheridge made to divide the said Land between her two Sons David and Anthony Etheridge who sold the same to Thomas Fazakerly and George Sparrow and is the same Place where and Course by which the said Thomas Fazakerly insisted the same ought to run and be established which is a good Distance on the said George Sparrows Land from the place where the said George Sparrow insisted the said Line ought to be, he having Contended the same ought to be & run a South Course which appears to us to take the said Thomas Fazakerlys Land that during the Whole time of Settling & running the said Line or Bounds in dispute as aforesaid the Sheriff of the County attended us to have removed force if any should have been Offered agreeable to said Order and this is our Report Given under our hand and Seals this 22nd day of June 1756

Arthur Sayer & Seal Nathaniel Nicholas & Seal
Anthony Moseley & Seal Tully Moseley & Seal
James Kempe & Seal Richard R Whitehurst & Seal
Nathaniel McClenehan & Seal Alexander Poole & Seal
David McClenehan & Seal James Williamson & Seal
John I Hopkins & Seal Richard R Berry & Seal

Gershom Nimmo Surveyor & Seal
Tully Robinson Sheriff & Seal
At a Vestry held the 23rd Day of October 1756

Present The Reverend Robert Dickson minister

Col. Nathaniel Newton
Major Thomas Walke
Church Wardens

Col. Anthony Walke
Capt. James Kempe
Capt. Anthony Moseley

Vestry Men
Mr. Adam Tooley
Capt. John Whitehurst
Mr. John Whitehead
Capt. George Wishart
Mr. Francis Thorow
Land
Mr. William Woodhouse

The Parish of Lynhaven is Dr:

To the Reverend Mr. Robert Dickson Minister Convenient 16000
To 4 per Ct. Shrinkage on Ditto 640
To 4 per Ct. for Cask for Ditto 640
To Thomas Grainger Clerk of the Church 1200
To Mr. Charles Gasking Clerk of the Eastern Shore Chapel 1200
To Mr. Cason Moore Clerk of Pungo Chapel 1200
To Col. Anthony Walke [for] his overseer cleaning the Church 240
To Richard Davis [for] keeping clean Eastern Shore Chapel and Spring 160
To Mrs. Elizabeth Dyer [for] cleaning Pungo Chapel & Well 160
To Mary Morris toward her Relief 480
To Mary Broughton toward her Relief 300
To Willoughby Aires for keeping James Sherwoods Child 300
To Barbary Keeling [for] keeping Roger Hattons Child 960
To Ditto keeping Sarah Easeley - 2 months 160
To John Keeling keeping B. Burroughs 1440 & Keys Child Ditto 160 1600
To Elizabeth Oliver keeping Mary Olivers Child the year 1755 omitted 400

Ditto 1756 400

To Josiah Morris keeping widow Burk one year 400
To William Oakham keeping Sisters Child 1 year 150
To William Flanakyn keeping Ruth Smyth 12 months @ £5 paid in the Last levy 400 lbs. Tob: @ 10/6 remainder due £2.18 is 464
To Richard Williamson keeping and intering William Smith 200
To Robert Deermore keeping Sarah Easeley 6½ months 520
To William Davis keeping Ruth Smith 4 months 267
To William Leversage Credit for 1 Levy 40½
To Thomas Williamson painting Chapel at pungo £3 480
To Mr. John Bonney diging Well [and] fixing frame at pungo Chapel 100
To Col. Nathaniel Newton Summoning 2 Juries Inquisition on 2 drown men 293
To Credit Mary Sharwood one Levy 40½
To James Williamson toward his Relief 200
VESTRY BOOK OF LYNNHAVEN PARISH

To Anne Russel nursing Mary Malbone 200
To William Carrol keeping Mary McClary 800
To Col. Anthony Walke & Son per Account £1.15.11½ 283
To Major Thomas Walke per Ditto £7.9.3 1197
To Reverend Mr. Robert Dickson per Ditto £3.13.7½ 589
To Mrs. Amy Keeling keeping Sarah Easeley 3½ months @ 10/ 230
To Mr. James Dunn per Account 40
To Mr. Edward Moseley per Account £3.2.9½ 502
To George Ball for one levy overcharged last Year 40½
To the Churchwardens for discharging Ministers debt 8000
To Mrs. Mary Cartwright keeping Alexander Jameson 960
To Robert Davis keeping Michael Sherwoods Child 160
To Thomas Grainger Clerk of the Vestry 200
To Ditto keeping and clearing the Parish of one of Boyds Children 120
To 6 per Ct. for Accounting on 42331 - 2539 44870

Cr: By 1802 Tithables at 24-3/4 44599
   By George Ackiss 160
   By Mr. John Haynes 80
   By Fraction carried to the County Levy 31 44870

Ordered That the Church Wardens or Collector receive from each Tithable Twenty four pounds and three quarters of a pound of Nett Tobacco for the Parish Levy this year and make payment to each Claimer as above directed

Agreed with Michael Eaton, James Eaton & James Cason to keep Elizabeth Eaton their Mother among them and that they be allowed five Pounds among them to be levied next parish Levy

Agreed with Anne Russel to keep Christian King at fifteen shillings a month

Agreed to allow Mrs Burkett or any other person for the keeping of Milburn Bryan a Child the ensuing Year 400 Wt. of Nett Tobacco

Agreed likewise to allow John Milleson 300 Wt. of nett Tobacco for keeping his mother in Law the ensuing Year

At a Vestry held the 15th October 1757

Present the Reverend Robert Dixon  Minister
Colo. Nathaniel Newton  Major Thomas Walke

Colo. Anthony Walke  Capt. James Kempe  Mr. John Bonney
Mr. William Woodhouse  Capt. Anthony Moseley  Capt. George Wishart

The Parish of Lynhaven is Dr.  Nett Tobo:

To the Reverend Mr. Robert Dixon Minister Convenient 16000
To 4 per Ct Shrinkage on Ditto 640
To 4 per Ct. for Cask on Ditto 640
To Joseph Collinson Clerk of the Church from February 5th 833½
To Ditto Clerk of Vestry from Ditto 133½
To Mr. Charles Gasking Clerk[of] Eastern Shore Chappel 1200
To Mr. Cason Moor Clerk of Pungo Chappel 1200
To Colo. Anthony Walke's Overseer cleaning the Church 240
To Mrs. Elizabeth Dyer cleaning Pungo Chapel & Well 160
To Richard Norman for keeping Eastern Shore Chappel 160
To Edward Moseley Junior for a Chest for the Church's use 112
To Mary Morris towards her Relief 480
To Mary Broughton Ditto 300
To Barbary Keeling for keeping Hattons 2 Children 960
To Mrs. Amy Keeling for keeping Sarah Leasley 3 Months 250
To Andrew Small for keeping Ditto 6½ Months 541
To Church Wardens for paying John Fentress for keeping Alex' Jamison 1600
To Josiah Morris for keeping Widow Burk 1 Year 400
To John Millison for Ditto Sarah Briggs Ditto 300
To William Carrol Ditto Mary McClary Ditto 800
To Anthony Barnes Ditto Frances Barnes ½ Year 200
To Anne Berry for keeping her 2 Children to this time 400
To Anne Russel for keeping Christian King 5 Months 600
To Ditto William Harvey 4 Months 480
To John Keeling for keeping Christian King 3 Months 360
To Thomas Rascow for Ditto 3 Weeks 60
To Mary Lester for keeping & burying Ditto 280
To William Turton towards his Relief 300
To William Davis for keeping Ruth Smith & Child 1 Year 800
To Batson Whitehurst for keeping 2 of Elizabeth Burges's Children 500
To Dr. Christopher Wright for Medicine &ca. 2898
To Mrs. Elizabeth Burket for keeping Milburn Brian & Child 1 year 400
To Messrs. Calvert & Keeling for the use of Hatton's 2 Children 166
To Colo. Anthony Walke as per Account 700
To Elizabeth Oliver for keeping Eleanor Oliver 1 Year 400
To Dinah Gold towards her Relief 300
To Francis Harvey for keeping William Harvey about 3 Months 100
To a Levy towards building a poor house to be lay'd in the Hands of the Overseers $10000

To Church Wardens towards getting a Silver Flagon, Cup, 2 hard Metal Plates & Bason $4000

a Table Cloth & 2 Napkins

To 6 per Ct. amounting on 43294 $2897\frac{1}{2}

51191\frac{1}{2}

To Fraction carried to the County Levy $80\frac{1}{2}

51272

Cr: By 1768 Tythables at 29 $51272

Order'd that the Collector receive from each Tythable 29 lbs. Nett Tobacco for the Parish Levy this Year & make payment to each Claimer as above directed

Agreed to give John Millison for keeping Sarah Briggs 1 year 800 lbs. Nett Tob.

Agreed to give Anne Berry for keeping her 2 Children the ensuing Year Four Pounds.

Agreed to give Courtney Fentress for keeping her 3 Children the ensuing Year 800 lbs. Nett Tobacco

Agreed to give Batson Whitehurst for keeping 2 of Elizabeth Burges's Children the ensuing year to commence the 27th October 800 lbs. Nett Tobacco

Agreed to give William Flanigin for keeping Ruth Smith & Child the ensuing year 800 lbs. Nett Tobacco

Agreed to give Mrs. Burket for keeping Milburn Brian & Child the ensuing Year 400 lbs. Nett Tobacco

Agreed to employ Dr. Price to serve the Parish the ensuing year

Agreed to give William Cason for keeping Elizabeth Eaton the ensuing year 960 lbs. Nett Tobacco

Agreed to give Sarah Wood for keeping her Daughter the ensuing year 800 lbs. Nett Tobacco

Agreed that Major Thomas Walke & Mr. Francis Thorowgood Land officiate as Church Wardens the ensuing year

At a Vestry held the 8th Day of June 1758

Present the Reverend Robert Dickson Minister

Major Thomas Walke

Mr. F. Tho'd Land

Church Wardens

Col. Anthony Walke  Col. Edward Hack Moseley  Capt. George Wishart, &

Mr. William Woodhouse

Agreeable to Act of Assembly made in the year 1757, 'Tis hereby order'd that a certain Tract or Parcel of Land left to the Parish by James Jouslin be sold at Public Vendue by the Church Wardens: one half to be paid at acknowledging the Deeds, & the rest at 12 Months

Order'd that in Case the Church Wardens have Opportunity of purchasing a convenient Parcel of Land for the use of the Parish on reasonable Terms, it be accordingly done.
At a Vestry held the 21st October 1758

Present the Reverend Mr. Robert Dickson Minister

Major Thomas Walke
Mr. Francis Thorowgood Land

Col. Anthony Walke  Capt. James Kempe  Capt. George Wishart
Mr. William Keeling & Mr. William Woodhouse

The Parish of Lynhaven Dr.

To the Reverend Mr. Robert Dickson Minister convenient $16000
To 4 per Ct. Shrinkage on Ditto $640
To 4 per Ct. for Cask on Ditto $640
To Joseph Collinson Clerk of Church & vestry $1400
To Mr. Charles Gasking Ditto Eastern Shore Chapel $1200
To Mr. Cason Moore Ditto Pungo Chapel $1200
To Mrs. Elizabeth Dyer [for] cleaning Ditto & Well $120
To Richard Norman for keeping Eastern Shore Chapel $120
To Anthony McKeel Ditto Church $150
To Mary Morrice towards her Relief $360
To Barbary Keeling for keeping Roger Hattons Children 7 Months $420
To Mrs. Mary Broughton towards her Relief $225
To Andrew Small for keeping Sarah Leesley 12 Months $750
To Dinah Ship Ditto Eleanor Burk Ditto $225
To John Millison Ditto Sarah Briggs Ditto $600
To Darcus Carol Ditto Mary McClary $600
To Moses McClallan Ditto Frances Barnes Ditto $240
To Anne Berry Ditto her 2 Children Ditto $480
To William Flanegin Ditto Ruth Smith Ditto $600
To Batson Whitehurst Ditto 2 Elizabeth Burges's Children Ditto $600
To Dr. Price per Account £15 £1800
To Elizabeth Burkit for keeping Milburn Brian & Child $300
To Elizabeth Oliver Ditto Eleanor Oliver $225
To William Cason Ditto Elizabeth Eaton £6 £720
To Mary Malone Ditto her Sister's Child $300
To Elizabeth Woodhouse Ditto Florence Griskil's Child $180
To Dinah Ward for Relief to Aby Vial $180
To Ditto Ditto Bridget Martin $60
To Thomas Easter Ditto Henry Holmes' Children $360
To Robert Burfoot for keeping Elizabeth Oast 4 Months £1.5 $150
[75] To Sarah Wood for keeping her Daughter 12 Months 600
To Dinah Gold towards her Relief 225
To Richard Ball for keeping Sarah Davis' Child 7 Months 7/6 105
To Mr. George Logan per Account 20/ 120
To Anne Russel for keeping Florence Griskel's Child 270
To Col. Walke & Son as per Account £1: 9: 174
To The Reverend Robert Dickson Ditto £2: 2: 6: 255
To Francis Harvey for keeping Alexander Jameson &
Benjamin Burroughs 1 Year £10 1200
To Ditto as per Account for burying Benjamin Burroughs 11/3 67½
To Robert Cartwright as per Account 12/6 75
To Major Thomas Walke as per Account £2: 12: 1: 312½
To 6 per Ct. Accounting on 34249 2055

To Fraction carried to County Levy 296

Cr: By 1330 Tythables at 20 lbs. 36600

Order'd that the Collector receive from each Tythable 20lbs. Nett Tobacco for the Parish Levy this year & make Payment to each Claimer as above directed

Agreed to give Mary Lester £4 for keeping Alexander Jameson the ensuing Year

Agreed to give Robert Burfoot £5 for keeping Elizabeth Oast the ensuing Year

Agreed to give Dr. Price to attend the Sick belonging the Parish the ensuing Year £20

Agreed to give Richard Ball to keep Sarah Davis' Child this ensuing Year £110

Agreed to give John Millison £6 for keeping Sarah Briggs the ensuing Year

Agreed with William Ward to keep Mary McClary the ensuing Year for £6

Agreed to give John Bonney Junior £6 for keeping Eliz. Eaton the ensuing Year

Anthony Walke

[76] At a Vestry held the 18th of September 1759

Major Thomas Walke & Mr. Francis Thorowgood Land Churchwardens

Capt. Anthony Moseley  Capt. John Whitehurst  Capt. William Keeling
Capt. George Wishart

Order'd that Mr. James Moon & Mr. John Hancock Procession the lines of the North side of the Eastern Branch Precinct, John Matthias and Jonathan Hopkins for the south side of the Eastern Branch Precinct, Thomas Haynes & James Grif- fen for Little Creek Precinct, Robert Huggins & William Moseley for the Lower Part of the western Shore Precinct, Frederick Boush & Willoughby West for the upper Part of the western Shore Precinct, Smith Shepard, John Pallett, William Cox & Henry Harrison, for the Lower part of the Eastern Shore Precinct, Char- les Handly, Henry Woodhouse, Jonathan Bonney, & Jonathan Jackson for the upper part of the Eastern Shore Precinct, John Simmons junior & James Smith for Black water Precinct And that they make Return of the same According to Law
Pursuant to an Act of Assembly for preventing Controversies Concerning the bounds of Lands, that once in Every four years the Bounds of Every persons Land shall be processioned, and gone Round, and The Land Marks Renewed, and for Devising this parish into Convenient precincts, we have appointed the Above Named persons for The performing such processioning at such time as shall to the said Vestry seem Convenient, & to see that such processioning be Duely performed Between the Last Day of September & the Last Day of March Next Ensuing, and for Receiving an Account in Return of Every person's Land so processioned as Also their Failures herein, & there particular Reason for so failing, and also for keeping & providing a Register for the Recording of such processioning, as also for the preventing Mistakes in the said Register, as in the said Act is Directed, pursuant to the Directions in the said Act, it is Order'd that the Church wardens at Least three sundays before such persons shall proceed in such processioning, shall give publick Notice at the Church

Test Charles Gasking Clerk [of the] Vestry

[77] At a Vestry held the 28th of September 1759

Present the Reverend Mr. Robert Dickson Minister

Major Thomas Walke & Mr. Francis Thorowgood Land ] Church wardens

Mr. John Bonney Capt. James Kempe Capt. John Whitehurst] Vestrymen

Capt. William Keeling Capt. Anthony Moseley Capt. George Wishart

The Parish of Lynhaven [is] Dr:

To the Reverend Mr. Robert Dickson Minister Convenient 16000
To 4 per Ct. for shrinkage on Ditto 640
To 4 per Ct. for Cask on Ditto 640
To Mr. Joseph Collinson Clerk of Brick Church 1272
To Charles Gasking Clerk of Eastern Shore Chapel 1200
To Mr. Cason Moore Clerk of Pungo Chapel 1200
To Mrs. Elizabeth Dyer for Cleaning pungo Chapel & well 160
To Mr. Richard Norman for Cleaning Eastern Shore Chapel 160
To Mr. James Garton for Cleaning of Brick Church 200
To Mary Morris to wards her Relief 400
To Mary Broughton towards her Relief 260
To Mrs. Barbourer Keeling for mistake in keeping Roger Hatton's Children Last year 400
To Mrs. Elizabeth woodhouse for keeping Roger Hatton's Children 960
To Andrew Small for keeping Sarah Leasly & bur[y]ing &ca. 550
To Dinah Ship for keeping Elenor Buck 300
To John Millenson for keeping Sarah Brigs &ca. 200
To William Ward for keeping Mary McCleary 680
To John Barnes Eastate for keeping Frances Barnes 4 months 100
To Ann Berry for keeping her 2 Children 500
To William James for keeping Ruth Smith 600
To Elizabeth Burkitt for keeping Milburn Brion's Child 400
To Elizabeth Oliver for keeping Elanor Oliver 300
To Thomas Ward Sr. for keeping William Turton one year & half 600
To John Bonney for keeping Elizabeth Eaton 960
To Abigail Cotton for keeping her Child 400
To Dinah Gold toward her Relief 300
To Robert Burfoot for keeping Elizabeth Oast 6 months 400
To Alexander Harvey for keeping of Ditto 400
To Mary Lester for keeping Alexander Jamison 640
To Richard Bald for keeping Sarah Davis Child 240
To Doctor Lewis Price for attending the parishioners 3200
To James Dunn per Account - £4: 15: 0:
To William Garton per Account - £5: 15: 0:
To William Biddle for 2 Levies he being Constable this 2 years past & Not allow'd for the same 80
To Batson Whitehurst for keeping Elizabeth Burgess' Children 500
To Mr. Thomas Reynolds Walker per Account £1: 19
To Mr. Moses Roberts for keeping Frances Barnes 1½ years 360
To the Church wardens to be apply'd for the Support of William Pasleys Children 1200
To Major Thomas Walke per Account £7: 13: 2: 1226
To Ann Williamson toward her Relief 400
To Doctor Lewis Price per Account £4: 10: 0: 720
To Doctor Christopher Wright for Salivating Anthony McKeal per Account - £5: 0:
To Ditto for attendance & Medicine for Vesty Jacob per Account £3:10: 560
To Doctor George Roveire for Curing Mary Cuttance 3200
To Thomas Easter for keeping Henry Holmes Child 400
To the Churchwardens to pay to Mr. William Bornden Merchant in London for Ballance of Church Ornaments shipt by him for the Middle Chapple the sum of £16: 11: 8: 2651½
To 6 per Ct. for Accounting on 47871½ 2872

Cr: By 1935 Tythables at 26 per pole 50310½
By Fraction Carried to County Levy 433 50743½

Ordered that the Churchwardens or Collector Receive from Each Tithable Twenty Six pounds of Neat Tobacco for the parish Levy this year & make payment To Each Claimer as above Directed

Anthony Walke

Agreed with Elizabeth woodhouse to keep Roger Hattons Children the ensuing
year for six pounds

Ordered that there be a Well Dug at the Eastern Shore Chapple & that the
Churchwardens agree with any person for that purpose & that the same be Brickt
& a pump fixt in it &ca.

Ordered that Mr. Richard Collinson Offishuate as Clerk for the Brick Church

Agreed with Doctor Lewis Price to attend the sick belonging to the parish the
E ensuing year for Twenty pounds

Agreed with Thomas Ward Sr. to keep William Turton the Ensuing year for Three
pounds two shillings & six pence

Agreed & Resolved by this Vestry that Major Thomas Walke & capt. William Keel-
ing Serve as Church wardens the Ensuing year

Agreed & Resolved by this Vestry that Mr. John Wilkins Succeed Mr. John Sim-
mons lately Deceased as processer for Blackwater precinct

At a Vestry Held the 29th of September 1760

Present the Reverend Mr. Robert Dickson Minister

Major Thomas Walke & | Churchwardens
Capt. William Keeling

Present Colo. Anthony Walke Capt. James Kempe Capt. George Wishart
Capt. John Whitehurst Mr. William Woodhouse Mr. John Whitehead
Vestry men

The Parish of Lynhaven [is] Dr: Neet Tobo:

To the Reverend Mr. Robert Dickson Minister Convenient 16000
To 4 per Ct. for shrinkage in Ditto 640
To 4 per Ct for Cask on Ditto 640
To Mr. Richard Collinson Clerk of Brick Church 1200
To Charles Gasking Clerk of Eastern Shore Chapple 1200
To Ditto Clerk of Vestry 200
To Ditto for book to Record the processions in 39
To Mr. Cason Moore Clerk of upper Chapple 1200
To James Garton for Cleaning the Brick Church 180
To Samuel Mosses for Cleaning Eastern Shore Ditto 120
To William Dyer for Cleaning pungo Do. 120
To Mary Broughton Towards her Relief 195
To Elizabeth Woodhouse for keeping Roger Hattons Children 720
To Dinah Shipp for keeping Elanor Burk 225
To Ann Berry for keeping her Two Children 375
To William James for short payment last year 150
To Tully Williamson for keeping Ruth Smith 600
To James Cason for keeping Elizabeth Eaton 720
To Abigal Cotton for keeping her Child 300
To Sarah Edmonds towards her Relief 300
To Mary Lester for keeping Alexander Jamison 430
To Ann Williamson Towards her Relief 200
To Margret Whitehurst for keeping Elizabeth Burgesses Child 137 1/2
To Ann Olds for keeping her Child in the year 1758 225
To Doctor Lewis Price for Attending the Parishoners 2400
To Ditto per Account 480
To the Churchwardens to be Applied for the support & Clothing William Pasley's Children 1050
To William Garton per Account 1320
To Edward Capps for keeping Milburn Brions Child 300
To Maximilian Bush [Boush] for 2 levies he being Constable 110
To Thomas Easter for keeping Henry Holme's Child 240
To Col. Anthony Walke per Account 131
To Major Thomas Walke per Account 2942
To Solomon Wilkins per Account 633
To William Cox per Account 322
To Doctor Christopher Wright per Account 867
To Elizabeth Olderson towards her Relief 130
To Henry Johnson for making Coffen for William Absalom 30
To Mr. John Ackiss for Sundrys for Elizabeth Brand 150
To Elizabeth Oliver for keeping Elenor Oliver ---
To 6 per Ct. for Accounting on 37371 1/2 2242

Cr: By 1919 Tythables 20 1/2 per pole 39339 1/2
To a fraction Carried to County Levy 274 39613 1/2

Ordered that Capt. William Keeling Sheriff receive from Each Tythable person twenty pounds & a half of Neet Tobacco for the parish Levey this year and make payment to Each Claimer as above. Anthony Walke Test Charles Gasking Clerk [of] Vestry
Agreed with Mrs. Mary Lester to Keep Alexander Jamison the Ensuing year for £5: 0: 0:
Agreed with William Dyer to Keep Elizabeth Eaton the Ensuing year for £6:0:0:
Agreed with James Cason to Keep William Tirton the Ensuing Year for £4: 0: 0:
Agreed with William Garton to keep Elizabeth Oast the Ensuing Year £6: 0: 0:
Agreed with Doctor Lewis price to attend the sick belonging to the Parish The Ensuing year for £20: 0: 0:
Agreed that Capt. James Kempe & Capt. William Keeling Serve as Church wardens the Ensuing year
Agreed that the Church wardens have 30 lbs. of Neet Tobacco for Every time
They find the Ellements

Memorandum: that on the 20th Day of October 1760 That Mr. Adam Tooley Resigned
Serving any Longer as a vestry man, & Mr. Thomas Olds was Chosen in his Room,
therefore orderd that he be Summond to Serve Accordingly, Also Capt. Anthony
Mossley Resigned Serving any longer as a vestry man, and that Capt. Jonathan
Saunders was Chosen in his Room therefore Orderd that he be summoned to Serve
Accordingly, also Mr. John Bonney Resigned Serving any Longer as A Vestry man,
and Mr. Dennis Dauley was Chosen in his Room therefore Orderd that he be Sum-
mond to Serve Accordingly

April the 25th Day 1761 This Day Came Capt. Jonathan Saunders, Mr. Thomas Olds
& Mr. Dennis Dauley & took the oaths of Allegiance To Serve as Vestry men for
the said County & Parish of Lynhaven

Jonathan Saunders
Thomas Old
Dennis Dauley

The following Person hath taken the oaths
of a vestry Man and Subscribed to be Con-
formable to the Doctrine & Discipline of
the Church of England as Required by Act
of Parliament

Thomas Rey[nold]s Walker

At A vestry Held the 26th Day of October 1761
Present The Riverend Mr. Robert Dickson Minister
Capt. James Kempe
Capt. William Keeling
Church wardens

Col: Anthony Walke, Col. Nathaniel Newton, Capt. John Whitehurst,
Mr. John Whithead, Mr. William Woodhouse, Capt. Jonathan Saunders,
Mr. Dennis Dawley & Mr. Thomas Old Vestry Men

The Parish of Lynhaven [is] Dr:
To the Reverend Mr. Robert Dickson Minister Convenant 16000
To 4 per Ct: for Shrinkage on Ditto 640
To 4 per Ct. for Cask on Ditto 640
To Mr. Richard Collinson Clerk of the Brick Church 1200
To Charles Gasking Clerk [of] Eastern Shore Chapple 1200
To Mr. Cason Moore Clerk [of] upper Chapple 1200
To James Garton for Cleaning brick Church & making up the graves 240
To Capt. William Keeling for Cleaning Eastern shore Chappel 180
To William Dyer for Cleaning upper Chapple 120
To Mary Broughton Towards her Relief 195
To Tully Williamson for keeping Ruth Smith 600
To Ann Williamson Towards her Relief 200
To Alexander Keeling for keeping William Hatton son [of] Roger 375
To Andrew Small for keeping John Hatton son [of] Roger 375
To Sarah Edmonds Towards her Relief 300
To John Mearanor[?] for keeping Alexander Jamison 555
To Edward Caps for Keeping Milbur[n] Brions Child 200
To Thomas Easter for keeping Henry Holme's Child 180
To Elizabeth Olderson towards her Relief
To Josiah Dough for keeping Elizabeth Brand 5 months
To William Fentress for keeping Ditto 1 month @ 15/
To Samuel Boush for keeping Francis Spratt
To Anthony McKeel per Account 5/6
To Col. Anthony Walke per Account £9: 5: 3½
To William Moseley per Account 11/
To Robert Huggins per Account £2: 6: 9:
To William Garton per Account £13: 8: 6:
To William Godfry per Account £1: 0: 0:
To Josiah Morris Sr. for keeping Eloner Burk 6 months
To William Fentress [of] Blackwater for keeping Eloner Burk 6 months
To Elizabeth Harvey widow of Francis Towards her Relief
To George Oldner, he being Constable last year & not allowed for it 8/1½ Lewis
To Doctor Lewis Price for tending the Parishoners
To the Eastate of Major Thomas Walke
To Sarah Cason widow of James for keeping William Turton
To William Dyer for keeping Elizabeth Eaton
To Anthony Williamson for Making Cloaths for Joshua Pasley
To Capt. James Kempe for finding the Ellements at Brick Church
To Capt. William Keeling for Ditto [at] Eastern Shore Chapple
To Mr. John Bonney for Ditto [at] upper Chapple
To the Church wardens for the Support of the parishoners
To Col. Nathaniel Newton per Account
To 6 per Ct. for Accounting on

Cr: By 1973 Tithables at 24 per pole is 47352-1/4
Fraction Carried to County Levey 403 47755-1/4

Orderd that the Church wardens or Collector Receive from Each Tithable Twenty four pounds of Neet Tobaco for the parish Levy this year and Make payment to Each Claimer [as] above Directed

Anthony Walke
Test Charles Gasking Clerk [of] Vestry

Agreed with Doctor Lewis Price to attend the parishoners the Ensuing year for £20
Ordered that the Church wardens Sell that Tract of Land that Major Thomas Walke give to the parish in his last Will & Testament And the Money Arising therby to be laid out in young Slaves for the support of the said parish

Ordered that the Church wardens Agree with any Person to Repiar the Parish houses & find such Materials as is wanting for them.

On the Motion of Mr. Jonathan Porter it is agreed that he Build A Gallery in the North side of the Easternshore Chapple, from the gallery to the Easterrost End of said Chapple, and that Col. Nathaniel Newton, Capt. William Keeling & Mr. William Woodhouse or any two of them do Vew & Direct him in the Same

Agreed with George Trouton & his wife to look after and Take Care of the Parishioners the Ensuing year for £12:0.0. The said Trouton & wife to have their Dyt found them

Test Charles Gasking Clerk Vestry

At a Vestry Held the 13th of October 1762

Present the Reverend Mr. Robert Dickson Minister

Capt. James Kempe  Mr. Thomas Renolds Walker Church Wardens


Mr. William Woodhouse  Mr. John Whitehead  Capt. Jonathan Saunders

Mr. Dennes Dawley  & Mr. Thomas Old, Vestery Men

The Parish of Linhaven  Dr.  lbs. tobo:

To the Reverend Mr. Robert Dickson  16000

To Ditto for Shrinkage & Cask  1280

To Mr. Richard Colerson Clerk of the Brick Church  1200

To Mr. Cason Moore Clerk of the Upper Chappel  1200

To Charles Gasking Clerk of the Eastern Shore Chappel  1200

To Ditto per Account & Clerk of the Vestery  310

To Anthony McKeel for Cleaning Brick Church &cs:  240

To Mr. Thomas Renolds Walker for Cleaning the Eastern Shore Chappel  180

To Ditto For Account  452

To Mrs William Dyer for Cleaning the upper Chappel  120

To Mary Brawton [Broughton] towards her Relief  195

To Sarah Edmonds Towards her Relief  300

To Elizabeth Alanson Towards her Relief  180

To Sarah Green towards Her Relief for Children  500

To Robert Ward for Keeping Mary Ward  300

To Nowdinning Renley For 1 Leavy over Charged Last year  60

To Ann Denby For 3 Leaveys over Charged Last year  180

To John Fentress son of Michal per Account  90

To Adam Thorowgood per Account  519

To John Biddle per Account  432

To William Garton per Saddle For the Parish  60
To George Cox per Account 690
To Doctor Lewis Price For Attending the Parishoners 2400
To Robert Huggins per Account 68
To Colo. Anthony Walke & son per Account 4504
To Robert Cartwright for Keeping Harpers Child 406
To 6 per Ct. On Accounting on 33066 1983

Cr: By 2021 Tithables @ 17 [lbs.] per Pole is 34357
Fraction Carried to County Leavy 692 35049

Ordered that the Church Wardens or Collectors Receive From Each Tithable Seventeen Pounds of Neet Tobacco For this year and Make Payment to Each Claimer [as] Above Directed

Anthony Walke

Ordered that Major Anthony Walke send For stuff to make Two Gounds [gowns] For the Minister &ca:

Agreed With George Trouton & Wife to Look after the Parishoners And Take Care of them the Ensuing year For £12:0:0. The said Trouton & Wife to have their dyit Found Them

Orderd that the Church Wardens Pay Capt. William Keeling £11:3:11½:
Also Pay Capt. James Kempe £4:1:11:
Likewise that they Tar Paint & Whitewash the Brick Church, Tar & Whitewash the Easternshore Chappel & other Necessarys that shall be wanti & be paid out of the money Levyed Last year In the hands of the Church wardens Likewise that Capt. Dennes Dawley Agree with Any Person to Repair the upper Chappel And Bring his Account to the Next Leavy Laying & He shall Be Paid &ca.

Test Charles Gasking Clerk [of] Vestry

Princess Anne County At a Vestry Held the 8th day of October 1763
The Reverend Mr. Robert Dickson Minister
Capt. James Kempe and Mr. Thomas Reynolds Walker Churchwardens
Mr. William Woodhouse Capt. William Keeling & Capt. Jonathan Saunders Gentlemen:

The Parish of Lynhaven [is] Dr: Neet Tobo:
To the Reverend Mr. Robert Dickson Minister Conveniant 16000
To Ditto for shrinkage & Cask 1280
To Cason Moore Clerk of Pungo Chapple 1200
To Charles Gasking Clerk of Eastern Shore Chapple 1200
To Ditto Clerk of the Vestry 250
To Anthony McKeel for Cleaning the Church & yard 270
To Mr. Thomas Reynolds Walker for Cleaning Eastern Shore Chappel 180
To ditto per Account . . £10:12:4½ 1274-1/4
To ditto for finding the Elements [at] Eastern Shore Chappel
80 lbs. Each Time

To William Dyer for Cleaning Pungo Chappel

To Mary Broughton Towards her Relief

To Sarah Edmonds Towards her Relief

To William Moseley Senior per Account £2:13:

To Mary Barnes for Keeping her son Jonathan

To Anthony McKeel Towards his Relief

To Elizabeth Harvey Towards her Relief

To Duncan McCaull for Reading at Brick Church 3 months

To John Bulman for Reading at ditto 9 months

To William Maye for his wife’s attending the Parishioners one year

To James Carraway per Account . . . £1:0:0:11:

To Robert Huggins per Account . . . £0:10:8:

To Colo: Nathaniel Newton for summoning Jury & Taking Inquisition
on a Negro Girl of John Lovett’s, & William & John Purdys ditto

To Colo. Anthony Walke & son per Account . . . £6:15:8:

To Capt. James Kempe per Account . . . £24:14:11:

To ditto for finding the Elements for the Brick Church
80 lbs. Each Time

To William Nimmo Senior for making Coffens for Thomas Green & hatton

To Jonathan Porter per Account . . . £10:16:

To Robert Cartwright for Keeping Harper’s Children

To Mr. John Bonney for finding Elements for Pungo Chappel
80 lbs. Each time

To Pheby Dyer for Keeping her Children

To John Norris for his wife’s Boarding & Cureing
Joshua Pasley’s scald head

To the Churchwardens for the use of George Trouton

To the ditto for the Repairing of the Brick Church & Chappels

To 6 per Ct. for Accounting on 45320

Cr: By 2110 Tithables at 22-3/4 lbs per pole is 43003

fraction carried to the County levy 36 48039

Ordered that the Churchwardens or Collectors Receive from Each Tithable
Twenty Two pounds & 3/4 of Neet Tobacco for this year and make payment to
Each Claimer as above Directed

Anthony Walke

Agreed with John Cox & his wife to take Care and Look after the Parishoners
the Ensuing year for £12:0:0: the said Cox & wife to have their Dyet found
then, & that they Indeavour to make Corn pease purtatus &ca; also to Rase fowls &ca for the support of said Parishoners

Mr. John Bullman Having had a Tryall of his ability to perform The office of a Clerk is approv'd of and now Voted that he be admitted Clerk of the Brick Church the ensuing yeer &ca.

Agreed with Doctor Lewis Price to take Care and Look after the Parishoners the ensuing year and to apply such Means as is Necessary for them, & that the said Price gives Good attendance unless hundred By sickness, then the Churchwardens send for any other Doctor and he be paid out of the said prices Salaries, and in consideration of the above The said price is to have £20:0 per year

Memorandum: that James Powers is agreed to pay forty shillings toward the Cure of John Curtis

Pursuant to an order of Princess Anne County Court Requiring us to Cause a processioning of all Lands in our Parish According To the Act of Assembly, we do therefore order that the Several persons Hereafter named in their Several precincts warn in the Inhabitants In their Divisions to goe & procession all the lands therein, taking Care to Comply with the said Act, persons appointed to perform processioning are, George Jamison & William Dudley for the north side of the Easton Branch precinct, Samuel Tenant & Charles Williamson for the south side of the Easton Branch precinct: William Nimmo and Thomas Hunter son of Thomas for the Little Creek precinct: Robert Thorowgood and Robert Cartwright for the Lower part of the western shore precinct: Hillery Snale & John Lovett son of Thomas for the upper part of the western shore precinct: Erasmus Raynes, Henry Keeling, William Brock Junior & Henry Cornick for the Lower part of the Easternashore precinct: Anthony Barnes Junior, Anthony Leggitt, John Whitehead Junior and Charles James for the upper part of the Easternashore precinct: Gideon White & William Simmons for Black water precinct

And that they make Return According to Law

Test Charles Gasking Clerk of Vestry

At a Vestry Held the 6th Day of October 1764

The Reverend Robert Dickson Minister

Capt. James Kempe and Mr. Thomas Reynolds Walker Churchwardens

Colo. Anthony Walke Capt. John Whitehurst Mr. John Whitehead
Mr. William Woodhouse Capt. William Keeling Capt. Jonathan Saunders
Mr. Thomas Olds & Mr. Dennis Keeling Vestry men

The Parish of Linhaven [is] Dr: Neet Tozo:

To the Reverend Mr. Robert Dickson minister Conveniant 16000
To ditto for shrinkage & Cask 1280
To Mr. John Bulman Clerk of Brick Church 1200
To Mr. Cason Moore Clerk of Pungo Chaple 1200
To Charles Gasking Clerk of Easternashore Chaple 1200
To Anthony McKeel for Cleaning Brick Church & Yard 270
To ditto Towards his Relief 300
To Mr. Thomas Reynolds Walker for Cleaning Easternashore Chaple 270
To ditto for finding the Elements for the Easternashore Chaple 240
To William Dyer for Cleaning pungo Chaple 6 months 90
To Charles Cason for Cleaning ditto 6 months 90
To Mary Broughton Towards her Relief 250
To Sarah Edmonds Towards her Relief 400
To Mary Barnes for keeping her son Jonathan 500
To Elizabeth Harvey Towards her Relief 180
To Henry Kinzee for a levy over Charg'd last year 50
To John Wickins per Account 16/ 96
To Mr. Thomas Olds per Account £7:4:2 365
To Pheby Dyer Towards her Relief & Children 500
To Capt. James Kempe for finding the Ellements at Brick Church 240
To ditto per John Cox per Account 16/ 96
To Mr. John Bonney for finding the Ellements at pungo 240
To Henry Dawley for a levy Over Charg'd last year 50
To Colo. Anthony Walke & son per Account £12:3:6-1/4 1461-1/4
To William Nimmo Sr. per Account 20/ 120
To Doctor Lewis Price for Attending the parishioners 2400
To John Bishop for keeping George Green 360
To Samuel Rea Towards his Relief 720
To Tully Williamson for Cureing Francis Barnes of a scald head 180
To Abia Consaulvo Towards her Relief & four Children 600
To Charles Gasking Clerk of Vestry & for Recording the processions 800
To The Churchwardens Towards Building Mary Broughton a house 510
To 6 per Ct. for Accounting on ........ 32758-1/4 1965

34723-1/4

Cr: By 2121 Tithables @ 16-1/4 lbs. per pole is 34442

Fraction Carried to the County Levy 281 34723-1/4

Ordered that Capt. Jonathan Saunders Receive from Each Tithable 16-1/4 lbs. of Neat Tobacco for this year and Make payment to Each Claimer as above Directed

Agreed with John Bishop & wife to take Care & Look after the parishioners the Ensuing year for £12:0:0: The said Bishop & wife to have Their Diet found them, & the said Bishop is to Endeavour to make Corn Pease portators on the said parish [land?] & also to have fouls Raised for the Support of the said parishioners

Agreed with Richard Murray to keep Anguss McCaul's 2 Children the Ensuing year for £6

Ordered that the Churchwardens find junk for the parishioners To pick the Ensuing year

Ordered that Mr. Andrew Stewart pay John Cox Twelve pounds out of the parish Money in his hands

Ordered that the said Stewart pay Anthony Williamson Seven Shillings out of the same
Ordered that Capt. James Kempe be paid £26:1:11: out of the Money in his hands that was due from Mrs. Noro Parsons

Ordered that the Churchwardens or Mr. Stewart pay Thomas Williamson Ten pounds

Ordered that the Churchwardens Capt. William Woodhouse and Capt. Dennis Dawley & look over the Repair that the said Thomas Williamson is to make in pungo the upper Chaple & see that he put no Bad Stuff in the said Chapple

Anthony Walke

October 12th day 1765

Major Anthony Walke Being Chosen a Vestry man of this Parish & having taken All the Oaths enjoining & subscribed The Test are Admitted a member of the said Vestry

Anthony Walke Junior

The Reverend Mr. Robert Dickson Minister
Capt. James Kempe & Mr. Thomas Reynolds Walker Church wardens

The Parish of Lynhaven [is] . . . . Dr:

To the Reverend Mr. Robert Dickson Minister Convenient 16000
To ditto for Shrinkage & Cask 1280
To Mr. John Bulman Clerk of the Brick Church 1200
To Mr. Cason Moore Clerk of Pungo Chappie 1200
To Charles Gasking Clerk of Eastern shore Chappie 1200
To ditto Clerk of Vestry 250
To Anthony McKeel for Cleaning Brick Church & yard 270
To ditto Towards his Relief 300
To Mr. Thomas Reynolds Walker for Cleaning Eastern shore Chappie 240
To ditto per Account £5:15:3: 692
To ditto for finding the Ellements Eastern shore Chappie 240
To Mr. Tully Williamson for Cleaning pungo Chappie 180
To Mary Broughton Towards her Relief 250
To Sarah Edmonds Towards her Relief 400
To Mary Barns for Keeping her son Jonathan 500
To Elizabeth Harvey Towards her Relief 180
To Colo. Nathaniel Newton for Inquisition on Drown'd persons 549
To Phoby Dyer Towards her Relief & Children 400
To William Biddle per Account 39/9 22
To Capt. William Woodhouse Senior per Account £2:0:0: 240
To Mr. Thomas Olds per Account £7:15:7: 933½
To Mr. George Corprew per Account £2:19:0: 354
To Mr. James Williamson Newton per Account £1:3: 168
To Mr. John Bonney Senior [for] finding the Ellements: upper Chapple 240
To Capt. James Kempe for finding Ellements for Brick Church 240
To Samuel Rea Towards his Relief 720
To Colo. Anthony Walke & son per Account £46:12:1-3/4 5593
To ditto as Assignees of Doctor Lewis Price 1200
To ditto as assignees of William Nimmo Senior £7:11:9: 910
To John Malbone 2 levies over charged in 1762: & 63: 104
To Richard Murry for keeping Angus McCauls 2 Children 840
To Abia Consaulvo Towards her Relief & 4 Children 600
To John Michal Kenline for making ministers gounds 90
To John Biddle per Account £2:3:9: 383
To Ruth Smith Towards her Relief 200
To Harison Banks for Rent of house for Samuel Rea 150
To the Churchwardens Towards the Support of the parishoners 4400
To 6 per Ct. for Accounting on ... 42719 2563

Cr: By 2203 Tithables @ 20½ lbs. per pole is 45100
Fraction Carried to the County Levy 132 45282

Ordered that Mr. John Ackiss Sheriff Receive from Each Tithable 20½ lbs of Neat Tobacco for this year & make payment to Each Claimer as above Directed

Anthony Walke
Charles Gasking Clerk of Vestry

[93]
Stewart to pay

Capt. Kempe to pay

Capt. Kempe to pay

Ordered that Mr. Andrew Stewart pay Capt. James Kempe Churchwarden The sum of Twenty pounds Nineteen Shillings & one penny it Being the Ballance Due from him to the parish

Ordered that Capt. James Kempe pay to Colo. Anthony Walke & son Assignees of John Bishop the Sum of Six pound Eleven Shillings out of the money in his hands Which is the sum of £19:15:2:

Ordered that Capt. James Kempe pay Thomas Williamson the sum of Twenty one pounds Eighteen Shillings & Eightpence out of the money he is to Receive from Mr. Stewart

Agreed with Richard Murry to Keep Anguss McCauls 2 Children The Ensuing year for £6:0:0:

Agreed with Thomas Gorden to Keep Thomas Oldners Child The Ensuing year for £4:0:0:

Agreed with Tully Williamson to find Bricks @ 25½ per Thousand for the upper Chapple

Capt. Kempe's Motion for Gallery

Mr. Edwd Moseley's Motion for Gallery

On the Motion of Capt. James Kempe it's unanimously Agreed & Liberty given him to Erect a hanging pew on the North side of the Brick Church

On the Motion of Mr. Edward Moseley Junior for a Gallery in the Brick Church on the South side, it's therefore Granted him, so that the same do not Effect the pulpit
On the Motion of Capt. William Keeling, it's unanimously Agreed & liberty given him, to Erect a hanging pew on the South side of the Eastern shore Chapple, adjoining the other gallery at His own Cost, the Stairs to Run up in the S.W. Corner.

Agreed with Capt. William Woodhouse Senior to Keep Anne Colly's Child the Ensuing year for £5

Agreed with John Bishop to take Care & Look after the parishioners the Ensuing year for £12:0:0: per year & they to have their Dyet found, & he the said Bishop is to Endeavour to make a Crop of Corn pease &ca.

Charles Gasking Clerk of Vestry

At a Vestry Held the 13th Day October 1766

Present The Reverend Mr. Robert Dickson Minister

Capt. James Kempe & Mr. Thomas Reynolds Walker Church Wardens


Capt. John Whitehurst Capt. William Keeling Capt. William Woodhouse

Capt. Dennis Dawley & Mr. Thomas Olds Vestry men

The Parish of Lynhaven [is] Dr. Neat Tobacco

To the Reverend Mr. Robert Dickson Minister Convenient 16000
To ditto for Shrinkage & Cask 1280
To Mr. John Bulman Clerk of Brick Church 1200
To Mr. Cason Moore Clerk of upper Chappel 1200
To Charles Gasking Clerk of Eastern shore Chappel 1200
To ditto per Account & Clerk of Vestry 490
To Anthony McKeel for Cleaning Brick Church 270
To ditto Towards his Relief 300
To Mr. Thomas Reynolds Walker for Cleaning Eastern shore Chappel 270
To ditto for finding the Ellements for Eastern shore Chappel 240
To ditto per Account £1:13: 198
To Mr. Tully Williamson for Cleaning upper Chappel 180
To Mary Broughton Towards her Relief 150
To Sarah Edmonds Towards her Relief 400
To Elizabeth Harvey Towards her Relief 300
To Thomas Lewis per Account £1:5: 150
To Abia Consaulvo towards her Relief & 3 Children 400
To Mr. Thomas Olds per Account £3:12:8: 436
To Mr. John Bonney for finding the Ellements [for] upper Chappel 240
To Capt. James Kempe [for] finding Ellements [for] Brick Church 240
To ditto per Account £10:10:7: 1263-1A
To ditto Assignee of John Bishop 1440
To Thomas Gorden for Keeping Thomas Oldner's Child 480
To Capt. William Woodhouse for keeping Ann Colleys Child 600
To ditto per Account 15/
To Richard Murry for keeping Angus McCaul's 2 Children 720
To Thomas Scophus 1 levy overcharged last year 50½
To William Nimmo for making Jonathan Harper's Coffen 45
To Colo. Anthony Walke 1 levy Overcharged last year 50½
To ditto per Account £47:5:1-3/4: 5670½
To Capt. William Keeling per Account £2:8:4: 290
To Mary Barns for keeping her son Jonathan 500
To Elizabeth Fountain for keeping Margaret Fountain 600
To William Biddle per Account £3:18:6: 471
To Col. Nathaniel Newton per Account 503
To John Denny for making William Willet[l]s Coffen 45
To Thomas Williamson per Account £13:2:5: 1575
To Mary Moroner per Account £1:11:3: 187½
To the Church wardens, toward the Repair of the Brick Church and Support of the parishoners the Ensuing year 5500
To 6 per Ct. for Accounting on . . 45225-1/4 2713

Cr: By 2272 Tithables @ 21lbs per pole is 47712
By fraction Carried to County levey 226 47938

Ordered that Capt. Frederick Boush Sherif Receive From Each Tithable 21 lbs. of Neat Tobaco for this year & make Payment to Each Claimer as above Directed

Anthony Walke

Agreed with Thomas Gorden & wife to keep Thomas Oldner's Child the Ensuing year for £3:0:

Agreed with Richard Murry & wife to keep Angus McCaul's 2 Children the Ensuing year for £6:0:

Agreed with Mary Cear to keep her 2 Children the Ensuing year for £3:6:8:

Agreed with Doctor Robert Paterson to take Care & look after The parishoners the Ensuing year & that he Bring his Account in at the laying of the Next parish levey.

Agreed with Ann Fleer to keep her 3 Children the Ensuing year for £5:0:0:

Agreed with John Bishop & wife to take Care & look after The parishoners the Ensuing year for the Sum of £12:0: per year

Agreed with Thomas Turner to keep Bridgett Colley the Ensuing year for £2:10:

Agreed with Capt. William Woodhouse to keep Margrett Colley the Ensuing year for £5:0:

Agreed with Mr. Edward Moseley to Repair the Brick Church the Ensuing year & that the Church wardens pay Him for the Same.
On the Motion of Charles Gasking for a Greater allowance as Clerk of the Eastern shore Chappel & Clerk of the Vestry that he The said Gasking have for the said Services 2000 lbs. of Neat Tobaco per year, & that Mr. John Bulman & Mr. Cason Moore Clerks of The Brick Church & pungo Chappel have 1650 lbs. of Neat Tobaco Each per year for their said Services &ca.

Charles Gasking Clerk of Vestry

At a vestry held the 14th of October 1767

[Present] The Reverend Mr. Robert Dickson Minister
  Capt. James Kempe & Mr. Thomas Reynolds Walker) Church wardens
Capt. William Keeling Capt. Dennis Dawley & Capt. William Woodhouse

The Parish of Lynhaven [is] ... Debtor  Neat Tobaco
To the Reverend Robert Dickson Minister Conveniant  16000
To ditto for shrinkage & Cask  1280
To Mr. John Bulman Clerk of Brick Church  1650
To ditto for Burying Anne Rice  30
To Mr. Cason Moore Clerk of the upper Chappel  1650
To Charles Gasking Clerk[of] Eastern shore Chappel & Vestry  2000
To Anthony McKeel for Cleaning the Brick Church  270
To ditto towards his Relief  360
To Mr. Thomas Reynolds Walker for Cleaning Eastern shore Chappel  270
To ditto for finding the Ellements [for] Eastern shore Chappel  240
To Mr. Tully Williamson for Cleaning upper Chappel  180
To ditto per Account £1:5:0:  150
To Mary Broughton Towards her Relief  150
To Sarah Edmonds towards her Relief  400
To Elizabeth Harvey towards her Relief  300
To Abia Consolvo towards her Relief & 3 Children  400
To Mr. John Bonney Deceased for finding the Ellements: upper Chappel  240
To Capt. James Kempe for finding Ellements for Brick Church  240
To Thomas Gordon for keeping Thomas Oldner's Child  420
To Willis Linten for 1 levy Over Charged last year  60½
To Richard Murry for keeping Angus McCaul's Children  720
To Elizabeth Fountain towards her Relief  600
To Anne Fleer for keeping her Children  600
To Thomas Turner for keeping Bridgett Colley  300
To Mr. William Woodhouse (son of Capt.) for keeping Margrett Colley  600
To Colo. Anthony Walke & son Assignees of John Bishop  1440
To ditto Assignees of Mary Kear  400
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Description</th>
<th>Amount</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>To ditto per Account</td>
<td>£13:17:2:</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>To ditto for 1 levy Over Charges last year</td>
<td>5263</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>To Ruth Smith towards her Relief</td>
<td>50½</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>To Argan Grimstead towards her Relief &amp; 3 Children</td>
<td>300</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>To Thomas Ward Senior for maintaining William Turton some time since</td>
<td>800</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>To John Dolby per Account</td>
<td>£0:13:</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>To Anthony Williamson for keeping George Price</td>
<td>336</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>To Charles Broughton for keeping Thomas Broughton's Child</td>
<td>420</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>To Hillery Brinson for 1 levy Overcharged last year</td>
<td>60½</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>To Winney O'Harro [O'Hara?] towards her Relief &amp; 2 Children</td>
<td>300</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>To William Biddle 1 levy overcharged &amp; making a Coffen</td>
<td>105</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>To Doctor Robert Paterson per Account</td>
<td>£9:0:6:</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>To Jonathan Porter per Account</td>
<td>45</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>To Thomas Scophus 1 levy overcharged</td>
<td>60½</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>To Mary Barnes for keeping her son Jonathan</td>
<td>500</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>To Thomas Olds per Account</td>
<td>£3:3:10</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>To Capt. Frederick Boush per Account</td>
<td>105</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>To ditto for Insolvants</td>
<td>2678½</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>To Daniel Dudly per Account</td>
<td>240</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>To Mr. Edward Moseley (son of Francis)</td>
<td>36</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>To the Churchwardens Towards the Support of the Parishioners \</td>
<td>2000</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>the Ensigning year</td>
<td>46194½</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>To 6 per Ct. for Accounting on</td>
<td>2771</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>48965½</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

**Cr:** By 2296 Tithables @ 21-1/4 per pole is 48790

By Fraction Carried to County levy 175 48965

Ordered that Capt. Frederick Boush Sherif Receive from Each Tithable 21-1/4 lbs. of Neat Tobacco for this year and make payment to Each Claimer as above

Anthony Walke

---

Vestry Man chosen

Mr. Anthony Lawson being this day Appointed Vestryman and Desired that he take the Oaths Accordingly

Order to sell Negro wench Rachal

Agreed & Resolved by this vestry that the Church wardens sell the Negro wench Rachal belonging to the Parish & that the Money Arising thereby be applied towards buying another Negro

Agreed with Richard Murry to keep Angus McCaull's Child the Ensigning year for £3:0:0:

Agreed with Mary Kerr to keep her 2 Children the Ensigning year for £2:10:

Agreed with Anne Fleer to keep her 3 Children the Ensigning year for £3:6:3:

Agreed with Charles Broughton to keep Thomas Oldner's Child the Ensigning year for £3:0:0:
Agreed with Thomas Simmons to keep Bridgett Colly the ensuing year for £1:15:

Agreed with Mr. William Woodhouse (son of Capt.) to keep Margrett Colley the ensuing year for £5:0:

Agreed with John Dolby to take Care & to look after the Parishioners the ensuing year, he to build a hen house Crib & Repair the Garden & all Other Necessaries in the Carpenters way &ca. for £12: per year

On the Motion of Colo. Edward Hack Moseley to Build a pew in the Brick Church behind the front door so as Not to Discommode the Communion it is therefore granted him, and to Move the front Door Close to the Justices wife’s pew.

Ordered that the Church wardens In case of John Dolby’s Misbehaviour to Remove him, & Place who they think Proper to take Care & look after the parishioners.

[100]

At a vestry held the 14th of October 1767

Ordered that Mr. Thurman [Thurmer] Hoggard & Mr. Perrain Smith Procession all the land on the North side of the Eastern Branch Precinct and make Return According to Law.

Thomas Fikes & John Mathias Procession the South side of The Eastern Branch and make Return According to Law.

William Wishart & Francis Moore Procession Little Creek Precinct and make Return According to Law.

Mr. Andrew Stewart & Mr. James Carraway Procession the lower Precinct of the western shore & make Return according to law.

Mr. James Whitehurst (son of Capt.) and Mr. Joshua Mathias Procession The upper precinct of the western shore.

Mr. John Keeling Senior & Mr. Peter Nolly Ellegood, Joel Cornick Senior, & Mr. John Haynes Procession the Lower Precinct of the Eastern shore.

Mr. Jonathan Jackson, Thomas Williamson, James Hendley, Jonathan Whitehead & John James, Procession the upper Precinct of the Eastern shore.

Mr. James Tooly & Willoughby olds Procession Black water Precinct.

Anthony Walke
Test Charles Gasking Clerk of Vestry

At a vestry held the 7th of July 1768

Present Capt. James Kempe, Colo. Edward Hack Moseley, Mr. Thomas Reynolds Walker, Capt. Dennis Dawley & Mr. Thomas Olds

Francis Moore being Appointed one of the Procession Masters for little Creek Precinct last vestry & is since Dead ordered that John Collins son of George & William Wishart Procession all the land in little Creek Precinct & make Return of the same According to Law.

James Kempe

[101]

Princess Anne County
At a vestry held the 24th of October 1768

The Reverend Mr. Robert Dickson Minister
Capt. James Kempe & Mr. Thomas Reynolds Walker) Church wardens
Mr. Thomas Olds Capt. Dennis Dawley & Maj. Anthony Walke
Vestry men
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Description</th>
<th>Amount</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>The Parish of Lynhaven [is] ... Dr.</td>
<td>Neat Tobacco</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>To the Reverend Mr. Robert Dickson Minister conveniant</td>
<td>16000</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>To Ditto: for shrinkage and Cask</td>
<td>1280</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>To Mr. John Bulman Clerk of the Brick Church</td>
<td>1650</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>To Mr. Cason Moore Clerk of the upper Chapel</td>
<td>1650</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>To Charles Gasking Clerk of Eastern shore Chaple &amp; Vestry</td>
<td>2000</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>To Ditto Assignee of Jonathan Porter</td>
<td>45</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>To Anthony McKeel for Cleaning Brick Church</td>
<td>270</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>To Ditto towards his Relief</td>
<td>360</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>To Mr. Thomas Reynolds Walker for Cleaning Eastern shore Chaple</td>
<td>270</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>To Ditto for finding the Ellements [for] Eastern shore Chaple</td>
<td>240</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>To Ditto per Account £6:2:0:</td>
<td>732</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>To Tully Williamson for Cleaning upper Chaple</td>
<td>180</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>To Mary Broughton towards her Relief</td>
<td>150</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>To Sarah Edmonds towards her Relief</td>
<td>400</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>To Elizabeth Harvey (widow of Francis) towards her Relief</td>
<td>300</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>To Abia Consolvo towards her Children's Relief</td>
<td>400</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>To Jonathan Bonney [for] finding Ellements [for] upper Chaple</td>
<td>240</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>To Capt. James Kempe [for] finding Ellements [for] Brick Church</td>
<td>240</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>To Ditto per Account £10:13:4:</td>
<td>1310</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>To Charles Broughton for keeping Thomas Oldner's Child</td>
<td>360</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>To Richard Murray for keeping Angus McCules Child</td>
<td>360</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>To Elizabeth Fountain towards her Relief</td>
<td>600</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>To Anne Fleer for keeping her 3 Children</td>
<td>400</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>To Thomas Simmons for keeping Bridgett Colly</td>
<td>210</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>To William Woodhouse for keeping Margrett Colly</td>
<td>600</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>To Colo. Anthony Walke &amp; son Assignees of Mary Kear</td>
<td>300</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>To Ditto Assignees of Ditto for keeping Abigail Frost's Child</td>
<td>60</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>To Ditto per Account £23:15:5-3/4:</td>
<td>2853</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>To Ditto Assignees of John Dolby</td>
<td>468</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>To Mary Barnes for keeping her son Jonathan</td>
<td>500</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>To James Braithwaite &amp; Company 8/6</td>
<td>51</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>To John Gisbon per Account £8:18:</td>
<td>1068</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>To Dinah Mason for the Support of her Children</td>
<td>200</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>To Darcass Franklin for keeping Henry Kinsey's Child</td>
<td>240</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>To John Jamieson for one levy Over Charged last year</td>
<td>29</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>To Blazan Vangover for keeping Francis welding</td>
<td>480</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
To George Trouton for looking after the Parishioners 8 months 960
To William Fentress for one levy Over Charg'd Some time past 61
To Ditto for keeping Lidia Fentresses Child 12 months 360
To Richard Douge per Account £2:10: 300
To John Cox Ditcher towards his Relief 100
To Mr. John Ackiss per Account £7:13: 918
To James Williamson (Warehouse) per Account £3:0:0: 360
To Mark Tune per Account £1:13:4: 200
To Doctor John Bowser per Account £11:15:6: 1413
To Richard Williamson per Account £5:5: 630
To Elizabeth Omeary per Account 15/ 90
To James Garton towards his Relief 300
To Colo. Lemuel Cornick per Account £3:7:6: 405
Argan Grimstead towards her 2 Children's Relief 400
To the Church wardens towards the Support of the Parishoners the Ensuing year 3000
\[\frac{46569}{49363}\]
To Commition on 46569 lbs. @ 6 per Ct. is
\[\frac{2794}{49363}\]
Cr: By 2302 Tithables @ 21-1/4 per pole is 43918
By Fraction 445
\[\frac{49363}{49363}\]

Ordered that the Churchwardens Receive from Each Tithable 21-1/4 lbs. of Neat Tobacco for this year and make payment to Each Claimer as above.

James Kempe
Charles Gasking Clerk of the Vestry

Agreements

Agreed with Anne Fleer to keep her 3 Children the Ensuing year for £4:3:4:
Agreed with Richard Murrey to keep Angus McCauls Child the Ensuing year for £3:0:0:
Agreed with Mary Kear to keep her 2 Children the Ensuing year for £2:10:
Agreed with Charles James to keep Ruth Smith the Ensuing year for £3:6:8:
Agreed with Thomas Harvey to keep George price the Ensuing year for £3:0:0:
Agreed with Charles Broughton to keep Thomas Oldners Child the Ensuing year for £3:0:0
Agreed with Elizabeth Harvey (widow [of] Thomas) to keep her 3 Children the Ensuing year for £4:3:4:
Agreed with Lemuel Wakefield to keep Lemuel Gasking's Child the Ensuing year for £3:0:0:
Agreed with Elizabeth Omeary to keep her 4 Grandchildren the Ensuing year for £5:0:0:
Agreed with William Woodhouse to keep Margrett Colly the Ensuing year for £4:
Agreed with George Trouton & wife to take Care & look after the Parishioners the Ensuing year for £12:0:0: per year.

Capt. James Kempe and Mr. Thomas Rey[nolds] Walker being Continued Churchwardens for the Ensuing year its therefore ordered that they Execute their office accordingly.

Charles Gasking Clerk of Vestry

At a vestry Held the 14th of November 1769

Present Capt. James Kempe [&] Mr. Thomas Rey[nolds] Walker Churchwardens

Colo. Edward Hack Moseley Capt. John Whitehurst Mr. William Woodhouse

Capt. Dennis Dawley Vestry Men

Mr. Anthony Lawson being Chosen a vestry man of this parish and he having taken the Oaths Enjoin'd & Subscribed the Test is admitted member of the same.

Anthony Lawson

Capt. Tully Robinson, Being Chosen a vestryman of this Parish & he having taken the Oaths Enjoin'd & Subscribed the Test is Admitted a member of this vestry

Tully Robinson

At a vestry Held the 9th Day of October 1769

The Reverend Mr. Robert Dickson Minister

James Kempe

Thomas Rey[nolds] Walker Gentlemen Church wardens

Edward Hack Moseley John Whitehurst William Woodhouse

Dennis Dawley Anthony Walke and Tully Robinson Gentlemen Vestry

The Parish of Lynhaven [is] Dr: Neat Tobacco

To the Reverend Mr. Robert Dickson Minister Convenient 16000

To Ditto for Shrinkage & Cask 1280

To Mr. John Bulman Clerk of Brick Church 1650

To Mr. Cason Moore Clerk upper Chappie 1650

To Charles Gasking Clerk Eastern shore Chapple & Vestry 2000

To James Williamson per Account £2:0:0: 240

To Anthony McKeel for Cleaning Brick Church 270

To Ditto Towards his Relief 360

To Mr. Thomas Rey[nolds] Walker for Cleaning Eastern shore Chapple 270

To Ditto for finding the Ellements [for] Eastern shore Chapple 240

To Major Anthony Walke Assignee of Mary Kear 300

To Ditto Assignee of Lemuel Wakefield 360

To Ditto Assignee of Elizabeth Harvey (widow of Thomas) 500

To Ditto per Account £20:15:9½ 2494-3/4

To Mr. Thomas Old per Account £5:17:6: 705

To Jonathan Bonny for finding Ellements [for] upper Chapple 240

To Richard Williamson for keeping Murphy's Child 90
To Argan Grimstead for keeping her 2 Children 400
To Mary Marrener for keeping Abigail frosts Child 360
To Charles Broughton for keeping Thomas Oldners Child 360
To Elizabeth Omery for keeping her 4 Grand Children 600
To Blazan Vangover for keeping Francis Welden 480
To Thomas Willis for one levy over Charged last year 35 1/4
To Patience Edgar per Account £2:10:
To Sarah Edmonds towards her Relief 400
To Mary Broughton towards her Relief 150
To John Cox Ditcher towards his Relief 100
To Elizabeth Harvey towards her Relief 500
To William Woodhouse (son of Capt.) for keeping Margrett Colly 480
To Lucy May per Account £0:10:
To Mary Barns for keeping her son Jonathan 500
To Charles James for keeping of Ruth Smith 400
To Ann Fleer for keeping her 3 Children 500
To Capt. Edward Cannon per Account £ 366
To Doctor John Bowser per Account £12:0:0: 1440
To Sarah Cason for keeping her 3 Children 600
To Ruth Smith towards her Relief 400
To Mary Kear for keeping her 2 Children 300
To Richard Murry for keeping Angus Mcauls Child 360
To Major Anthony Walke Assignee of thomas Harvey 360
To James Braithwait & Company 70
To George Troughton for looking after the parishoners 1440
To Elizabeth Omery for keeping John Davis' young Child 400
To Joel Cornick Collector for fraction last year 150
To Tully Williamson for Cleaning upper Chappie 180
To the Church wardens towards the Support of the parishoners the Ensuing year 3000

To 6 per Ct: on 43341 is

Cr: By 2297 Tithables at 20 lbs is 45940

fraction 43341

1

Ordered that Mr. Joel Cornick Junior Receive from Each tithable 20 lbs of Neat Tobaco the Ensuing year and make payment to Each Claimer as above

James Kempe
Charles Gasking Clerk of the vestry
Agreements

October the 9th 1769

Agreed with Richard Williamson to keep Patrick Murphys Child the Ensuing year for £ 3:0:0:

Agreed with Mary Marrener to keep Abigail frost Child the Ensuing year for £3:

Agreed with Elizabeth Peetree to keep her 2 Children the Ensuing year for £3:6:8:

Agreed with Ann Fleer to keep her 3 Children the Ensuing year for £3:5:8:

Agreed with Charles Broughton for to keep Thomas oldners Child the Ensuing year for £3:9:0:

Agreed with John Trowers & his wife to take Care and look after the parish- oners the Ensuing year and the said Trowers is to Endeavour to make Corn Peas purtators &ca for the sum of £11:0:0: per year

On the Motion of Capt. James Kempe to Cut a window on the North side of the Brick Church opposet to his hanging Pew liberty is therefore granted him

Colo. Edward Hack Moseley Junior Being Chosen A vestry man of this Parish, it's therefore ordered that he take the Oaths Enjoined thereto &ca

Agreed and Resolved by this vestry that Capt. James Kempe & Mr. Thomas Reynold Walker Continue Churchwardens the Ensuing year

Ordered that Mr. Joel Cornick Junior Collect the Parish Levies the Ensuing year, he giving bond & Security to the Church wardens for the performance of the same

On the Motion of Mr. James Williamson in Behalf of Mr. Walter Lyon & Mr. Thumar [Thurmer] Hoggard to Cut a window on the South side of the Brick Church opposet to their hanging Pews, liberty is therefore granted him &ca

Mr. Anthony Lawson & Capt. Tully Robinson being Chosen vestry men of this Parish, & they having taken the oaths Enjoined and Subscribed the Test is Admitted members of the said vestry

James Kempe

Charles Gasking Clerk of vestry

Colo: Edward Hack Moseley Junior being Chosen a vestry man of this Parish and he having taken the Oaths Enjoined and Subscribed the Test is admitted a member of the same— and also Subscribed to be Conformable to the Doctrine and Discipline of the Church of England

At a vestry Held the 10th of October 1770

Edward Hack Moseley Junior

At A vestry Held the 10th Day of October 1770

The Rev. Robert Dickson Minister

James Kempe and
Thomas Rey. Walker

{ Church wardens

John Whitehurst William Woodhouse Dennis Dawley
Anthony Walke Tully Robinson Edward Hack Moseley

{ Vestry men

Dr: The Parish of Lynnhaven Neat Tobacco

To the Rev. Mr. Robert Dickson minister Conveniant 16000
To Ditto for shrinkage & Cask 1280
To John Bulman Clerk [of the] Brick Church 1650
To Cason Moore Clerk [of the] upper Chapple 1650
To Charles Gasking, Clerk [of the] Eastern shore Chapple & Vestry 2000
To Ditto assignee of Doctor John Bowser 69
To Anthony McKeel for Cleaning Brick Church 270
To Ditto Towards his Relief 360
To Capt. James Kempe [for] finding Ellements [for] Brick Church 240
To Ditto Omitted last year for Ditto 240
To Ditto per Account £7:2:7: 855½
To Mr. Thomas Rey[olds] Walker for Cleaning Eastern shore Chappie 270
To Ditto [for] finding Ellements [for] Eastern shore Chappie 240
To Ditto per Account 7/11 48
To Ditto Assignee of Richard Williamson 366
To Tully Williamson for Cleaning upper Chappie 130
To Mr. Thomas Olds for keeping John Hails orphan 420
To George Durant Corprew for keeping Jonathan Hailes 240
To Major Anthony Halke per Account £29:6:7-3/4 3520
To James Braithwaite & Company 94
To Anne Whitehurst per Account £1:7:0: 162
To Jonathan Bonney [for] finding Ellements [for] upper Chappie 240
To Sarah Edmunds Towards her Relief 400
To Mary Broughton towards her Relief 150
To Mary Marroner for keeping Abigail Frost's Child 360
To Elizabeth Peetree for keeping her 2 Children 400
To Anne Fleer for keeping her 3 Children 400
To Charles Broughton for keeping Thomas Oldner's Child 360
To Martha Fentress towards her Relief 600
To Sarah Harvey for keeping her 2 Children 200
To Rachal Nokes for keeping her 2 Children 400
To Blazan Vangover for keeping Francis Welden 430
To Capt. John Whitehurst towards the Support of two orphans of Thomas Cascx. 500
To James Williamson per Account £1:0:0: 120
To Andrew Small for keeping Mary Laurance's Child 120
To Smith Shipherd per Account £1:15:4: 212
To Mr. John Ackiss per Account £3:7:1: 403
To Mr. John Kealing per Account £0:17:6: 105
To Capt. James Kempe for 1½ lbs of Beef @ 12/6 86
To William Woodhouse (son of Capt.) for keeping Margrett Colley 430
To Joel Cornick for Insolvants for year 1768 & 69: 1114
To Ruth Smith Towards her Relief 500
To Capt. Frederick Boush for Insolvents year 1767 508
To Jane Jones towards the Support of her 3 Children 600
To Susannah Nichols towards the support of her 2 Children 480
To John Moore for keeping Solomon Heaths Child 240
To Mary Barnes for keeping her son Jonathan 500
To Doctor John Bowser per Account £7:0:92-: 844-3/4
To the Churchwardens towards Building the upper Chappel 10000
To Ditto towards the Support of the parishoners the Ensuing year 2000

[109]
To 6 per cent on 52951-3/4 . is 3177

Cr: By 2350 Tithables @ 23-3/4 . . is 55813-3/4
By Fraction 315

56128

Ordered that Mr. Jonathan Hopkins Receive from Each Tithable 23-3/4 lbs. of Neat Tobacco the Ensuing year & make payment to Each Claimer as above.

James Kempe

Agreed with Mary Marrener to keep Abigail Frost's Child the Ensuing year for £3:10:
Agreed with Elizabeth Harvey to keep her 2 Children the Ensuing year for £2:30
Agreed with Elizabeth Peetree to keep her Child the Ensuing year for £2:10:
Agreed with Anne Fleer to keep her Children the Ensuing year for £2:10:
Agreed with George Troughton and wife to take Care & look after the parishoners the Ensuing year for £12:0:0:

James Kempe & Thomas R. Walker Gentlemen is this day Chosen Church wardens for the Ensuing year

Agreed with Elizabeth Omeary to keep her 2 Grand Children the Ensuing year for £1:13:4:
Agreed with Tully Williamson to keep his Brother Anthony Williamson the Ensuing year for £4:0:0: as per Note
Agreed with William Dawley to keep Ruth James the Ensuing year for £4:3:4:

John Trowers & wife having misbehaved at the poor house and not Complied with their Agreement, It's Resolved by this Vestry that they have nothing for their Services

Order'd that the vestry be adjourned till vestry in Course James Kempe

[110]
At A vestry Held the 22nd Day of October 1771
The Reverend Mr. Robert Dickson Minister
James Kempe & Thomas Rey[nolds] Walker Churchwardens
Present Edward Hack Woseley Senior John Whitehurst William Woodhouse Anthony Walke & Tully Robinson Gentlemen[of the Vestry]
Pursuant to an Act of Assembly for preventing Controversies Concerning the bounds of Lands, that once in every four years The bounds of every persons Lands shall be Processioned and Gone Round and the land marks Renewed and for Dividing this parish into Convenient precincts and for appointing Intelligent freeholders for the performing such processioning at such a time as shall be to the said vestry Seem Conveniant and to see that Such processionings be duly performed between the Last day of September and the Last day of March next Ensuing and for Receiving an Account in Return of every persons Land so processioned as also their Failures herein and their particular Reasons for so failing, and also for keeping & providing of a Register for the Recording of such proceedings in processioning as also for preventing Mistakes in the said Register as in the said Act is directed. Pursuant to the Directions in the said Act, it is ordered that the Churchwardens at Least Three Sundays before such persons shall proceed in Such processioning shall Give publick nois thereof at the Church.


[111] At A vestry Held the 22nd Day of October 1771

The Reverend Robert Dickson Minister

James Kempe & Thomas Rey. Walker Churchwardens

Edward Hack Moseley Senior John Whitehurst William Woodhouse Anthony Walke & Tully Robinson Gentlemen of the Vestry

Dr. The Parish of Lynhaven Nest Tobacco

To the Reverend Mr. Robert Dickson Minister Conveniant 16000
To Ditto for shrinkage & Cask 1280
To John Bulman Clerk [of the] Brick Church 1650
To Cason Moore Clerk [of the] upper Chapple 1650
To Charles Gasking Clerk [of the] Eastern shore Chapple & vestry 2000
To Capt. James Kempe [for] finding the Ellements [for] Brick Church 240
To Ditto per Account £0:13:4: 110
To Mr. Thomas Rey[nolds] Walker for Cleaning Eastern shore Chapple 270
To Ditto per Account £0:8:10: 53
To Ditto [for] finding Ellements [for] Eastern shore Chapple 240
To Anthony McKeel for Cleaning Brick Church 270
To Ditto Towards his Relief 360
To Tully Williamson for Cleaning upper Chapple 180
To Ditto for keeping his Brother Anthony 9 months 320
To Mary Marrenor for keeping Abigail Frosts Child 150
To Thomas Harvey for keeping Anthony Williamson 3 months 160
To George Troughton for Looking after the parishioners 1440
To William Dawley for keeping Ruth James 500
To Major Anthony Walke per Account £21:9:1: 2574½
To Ditto Assignee of Elizabeth Harvey 309
To Ditto Assignee of John Trowers 300
To Ditto for 13 Barrels Corn & 1 Bushel @ 10/0 paid John Trowers 16d for treys 18d 801
To Sarah Edmonds towards her Relief 400
To Doctor Craigdillia per Account £16:14:7: 2007½
To Elizabeth Peetree for keeping her Child 300
To Anne Fleer for keeping her Child 300
To Rebecca Salmons for keeping Betty plats Child 200
To Joshua Hopkins for one levy over Charg'd last year 31
To Mary Whitehurst towards the Support of her 3 Children 600
To Richard Murry for keeping Angus McCauls Child 360
To Elizabeth Omeary for keeping her 2 Grand Children 200
To Ditto per Account 11/1 66
To John Dyer for keeping Ruth Aires 500
To Henry Caps for keeping Sally Caps 420
To Patt Murphy for keeping Mary Lawrance's Child 421
To Susannah Nickcols towards the support of her 2 Children 480
To Elizabeth Consaulvo towards the Support of her 4 Children 800
To Rachal Nokes towards the Support of her 2 Children 400
To Blazan Vangover for keeping Francis Welden 480
To Anne Godfry for keeping Bartholomew Scots Child 200
To James Williamson per Account 10/ 60
To Sarah Harvey for keeping her Child 200
To Marths Fentress towards her Relief 600
To John Moore for keeping James Heath 200
To Capt. John Whitehurst towards the Support of Thomas Casons Children 530
To Colo. E. Hack Moseley for Copying of Presentments of Grand Jurys 84
To Mr. John Ackiss per Account £7:12:6: 915
To Capt. Erasmus Haynes per Account 12/6 75
To James powers for keeping James Lesters Child 360
To else Marsh towards her Relief 400
To Frances Sullivant for keeping her 2 Children 600
To Marke Moore for one levy Over Charged Last year 31
To Mary Barnes for keeping her son Jonathan 500
To Ruth Smith towards her Relief 500
To Jean Jones towards the Support of her Children 600
To the Churchwardens towards building upper Chapple 15000
To Ditto towards the Support of the parishioners the Ensuing year 2000

To 6 per Ct. on 61669 . . is 3700

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Cr: By 2416 Tithables @ 27 lbs. per pole is 65232</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>fraction of 137</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>-----------------------------------------------</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>65369</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

Ordered that Mr. Jonathan Hopkins Sheriff Receive from Each Tithable 27 lbs. of nett Tobacco the Ensuing year and make payment to Each Claimer as before mentioned.

James Kempe

Agreed with Elizabeth Omeary to keep her Grand Child the Ensuing year for £1:13:4:

Agreed with Anne Godfrey to keep Bartholomew Scott's Child the Ensuing year for £3:0:0:

Agreed with George Troughton to keep James Murphy's Child the Ensuing year for £2:0:0:

Agreed & Resolved by the vestry that James Garton take Care and Look after the parishioners the Ensuing year, and if he the said Garton should Misbehave the Churchwardens to turn him out and place some other person in his place

Agreed with John May to keep Mary Willit the Ensuing year for £2:0:0:

Agreed with Lydda Willyroye to keep Mary Fentress the Ensuing year for £1:13:4:

Agreed with Thomas Olds Junior to keep John Hailes the Ensuing year for £3:0:

Ordered that the Churchwardens purchase four Linnen Wheals for the parishioners to work with

Major Anthony Walke & Mr. William Woodhouse Senior is this day Chosen Churchwardens for the Ensuing year

Agreed by the Majority of this Vestry that Mr. John Bulman be continued as Clerk of the Brick Church Dureing Plesure

Charles Gasking Clerk of Vestry

Princess Anne County
At a Vestry held the 17th day of June 1772

Present

The Reverend Robert Dickson Minister

Anthony Walke Senior Gent. William Woodhouse Senior Gent. Church-Wardens


Vestry-men
It having been represented to this Vestry, and they well knowing that the present Chapel at Pungo is at this Time in a very Ruinous state and condition, and therefore vastly dangerous to Assemble and meet therein to offer up Prayers &c. to Almighty God, for which the said Chapel was erected and built.

It is therefore Ordered and directed by the above Vestry That James Kempe Gent., Edward Hack Moseley Senior, Gent., and Dennis Dawley Gent., or any three of them, be and are, appointed Commissioners for the Letting out, contracting and Agreeing with some sufficient able, and proper Workman, for the building of a new Chapel at or near the said Place of the following Dimensions, the Workmen with whom the above said Commissioners or any three of them shall (after Advertising Publickly) contract and Agree with, entering into Bond with sufficient security for the true Performance of such clauses as shall be in such Bond inserted for the finishing thereof agreeable to the said Commissioners, or any three, their approbation.

Vizt. Seventy five Feet in Length {from outside to outside
Thirty Feet in width
The Walls to be Twenty Feet to the square, and from the Foundation to the Water Table to be three bricks thick and from thence upward to be two bricks thick.
Two Doors one on the South side near the East end and the other in the West End, each Door to be Arched and eight Feet to the Arch and 4 Feet in Width.
Five Windows on the North side Arched and Glazed with best
Four Ditto on the South side crown Glass 9 in. by 11 in.
Three Ditto in the East end . . . . of same dimensions
The above Windows to contain six Lights in height and four Lights in breadth, each, exclusive of the Arches.
Two Arched Windows into a Gallery at the West End, to contain each twelve Lights of the same Dimensions, to wit 9 inches by 11 inches, exclusive of the Arches.
A Gallery at the West End to be twenty five Feet deep.
To be Plastered and Painted were necessary and finished to the approbation of the Commissioners.

James Kempe

County of Princess Anne

At a vestry held the twenty first day of October one Thousand seven hundred and seventy two.

Present: The Reverend Robert Dickson Minister
Capt. William Woodhouse Sen'r & Major Anthony Walke Church-Wardens

Capt. James Kempe, Col. Edward Hack Moseley, Sen'r, Capt. Dennis Dawley, Mr. Thomas Reynolds Walker, Mr. Anthony Lawson, Mr. John Ackiss, Capt. Tully Robinson & Col. Edward Hack Moseley Junior, Vestry-men

Major Anthony Walke presented his Account of Dr. & Cr.: on Account of Communion money which having been read the same is allowed.

On the Petition of Frances Smyth, Ordered that 40/- be levied for her towards her maintaining her child.

Agreed with William Capps to keep Mary Lester Orphan of James Lester and a Negro of her's the ensuing Year for the sum of £4.

Agreed with Anne Godfrey widow of Smyth Godfrey deceased to keep her three Children the ensuing Year for 600 lbs. Tobo.

Agreed with Mary Whitehurst Widow of Samuel Whitehurst to keep her three children the ensuing Year for 600 lbs. Tobo.

Agreed with John Wells to keep Lidia Land, Orphan of Francis Land, the ensuing Year for §3.

Agreed with William Gilbert Gray to keep [Judah] Land Orphan of Francis Land, the ensuing Year for §3.

Agreed with William Land to keep Elizabeth Land Orphan of Francis Land the ensuing Year for 200 lbs. of Tobo.

Lynhaven Parish
Agreed with John Chappie to maintain his daughter Betty the ensuing year for 300 lbs. of Tobacco

Agreed with Betty Broughton to maintain her four children the ensuing Year for 800 lbs. of Tobo.

Agreed with Charles Broughton to maintain John Easter son of Mary Easter the ensuing Year for 200 lbs. of Tobacco.

[116]

Lynhaven

The Parish of Lynhaven Dr:

The Reverend Robert Dickson Minister 16000
To Ditto for Shrinkage and Cask 1280
To Ditto by Account 80 17360
To John Bulman Clerk of Brick Church 1650
  Ditto per Account 90

November 26th
  Ditto per Account 30 1770

October 21st
  Cason Moore Clerk of Pungo Chapel 1650
  Capt. Charles Gasking Estate late Clerk of Eastern shore Chapel 1178-1/4
  Thomas Abbott present Clerk of Eastern shore Chapel per Account 1188
  Mr. Thomas Rey Walker for cleaning Eastern shore Chapel 270
  and finding Elements there 240 510
  John Cumberfoot Assignee of Mary Hewit 366½

November 26th
  Ditto 60 426½

October 21st
  John Kenline by Account 39
  George Chapel for keeping Jonathan Barnes 210
  Frances Smyth by Petition 240
  Anthony McKeel for cleaning Brick Church 270
  Ditto . . . for support 500 770
  Mr. Walke for finding Elements at Brick Church 240
  ditto by Account 1734
  ditto on Account of Judah Land for John Wells and William Gilbert Gray 147-3/4
  and William Gilbert Gray 2121-3/4
  William Sorey for keeping a stranger 336
  Martha Nimmo by Account 469½
  Susannah Nichols for maintaining two children 480
  Mr Peter Singleton by Account 102-1/4

November 26th
  . . .ditto . . . by ditto 60 162-1/4

October 21st
  James Williamson by ditto 180

November 26th
  . . .ditto . . . by ditto 60 240

October 21st
  Blazen Vangover for keeping Frances Welden 480
William Dawley for keeping Ruth James 500
Rachel Nokes for support of her two children 400
William Salmons for maintaining Betty Platt's Child 360
Elizabeth Consaulvo for maintaining her Children 800
Mary Leversage for maintaining two Children 400
Charles Broughton for maintaining John Easter 125
George Troughton for maintaining James Murphey Orphan of Patrick Murphey 240
Elizabeth Petree for maintaining her child 300
Sarah Edmonds for her support 400
Elizabeth Harvey widow of Thomas 300
Martha Fentress towards her support 600
Frances Sullivan for maintaining her 2 Children 500
Mark Toone for maintaining his three Children 600
To Adam Robinson by Account 195
Mary Randolph by Account 564
Capt. James Kempe by Ditto 174
Col. Lemuel Cornick by Ditto 63
Capt. John Whitehurst by Ditto 60
Jane Jones 500
Alice Marsh 600
Jonathan Bonney for finding the Elements at Pungo Chapel for the Years 1771 & 1772 480
Thomas Olds Junior 720
Sarah Sharwood widow of James for maintaining her Children 600
Anthony Williamson for his support 480
The Commissioners towards building Pungo Chapel 23000
Mr John Ackiss by Account 240
Doctor Hugh Craigdellie by Account 2631
William Moseley for attending Parish House 822
Elizabeth Omerry for maintaining her Grandchildren 600
John Maye for Molly Willet 240
Mary Whitehurst for her support 500
Anne Godfrey for Bartholomew Scott's Child 300
The Church Wardens for support of Parish-house & Poor 3000

To 6 per Cent. on collecting

\[70925-\frac{1}{4}\]
\[4255\]
\[75180-\frac{1}{4}\]
1772

Cr: By 2443 Tithables 30-3/4 lbs. per pole is 75076 lbs. Tobo.

By a Fraction due from Sheriff

November 26th Ordered that Mr. John Hancock Sheriff Receive from each Tithable 30-3/4 lbs. of Neat Tobacco for this Year and make paiment to each Claimer as above

Teste Thomas Abbott Clerk of Vestry

James Kempe

Parish of Lynhaven

County of Princess Anne

At a Vestry the twenty sixth day of November, one thousand seven Hundred and seventy two.

Present: The Reverend Robert Dickson Minister

Capt. William Woodhouse . . Church Warden

Capt. James Kempe, Capt. John Whitehurst
Mr. Thomas Old, Capt. Dennis Dawley,
Mr. Thomas Reynolds Walker and
Mr. Edward Hack Moseley, Junior, Vestry-men

Agreed with John Nicholas to keep Elizabeth Southern's child the ensuing year by Order for 50/-

Ordered that the minister and readers of this Parish do on every Sunday throughout the Year begin the Divine service at the Hour of eleven o'Clock in the forenoon and further Ordered that the Church Wardens do send for three Dials for the Latitude 37°, one of each to be fix'd at the Church, one at the Eastern shore Chapel and one at Pungo Chapel.

Capt. William Woodhouse senior and Mr. Anthony Lawson This day were elected Church-Wardens for the ensuing Year.

Mr. William Moseley is continued overlooker of the Poor and Parish-House the ensuing Year, he having agreed upon the usual Terms.

Ordered that the money heretofore levied (and collected by the Sheriff of this County and now in his hands) for the purpose of erecting a New Chapel at Pungo be paid by the said Sheriff into the Hands of the Commissioners appointed by a former Vestry and that they apply the same to and for the use the same was Levied.

Ordered that Mr John Hancock present Sheriff collect and receive the Tobacco by this Vestry Levied, and make paiment according to the several Claims, and that he be allowed 6 per Cent. for collecting the same

Thomas Abbott was this day elected Clerk of the Vestry of this Parish.

Ordered that Vestry be adjourned 'till legal Notice given.

Teste

Thomas Abbott, Clerk of Vestry

Parish of Lynhaven

County of Princess Anne

At a Vestry held the 3th day of September 1773

Present

The Reverend Robert Dickson Minister

Capt. John Whitehurst, Major Anthony Walke,
Mr. Thomas Reynolds Walker, Capt. Dennis Dawley, Vestry-men
Mr. John Ackiss & Capt. Edward H. Moseley Junior

It having been represented to this Vestry that by the former Order made relative to the Walls of the New Chapel now erecting and building at Pungo the said Walls from the Water Table upwards will be to slender and weak for a
Building of such Dimensions, which being taken into consideration by this present Vestry the said representation is approved off, and thereupon Agreed with Hardress Waller the Undertaker to carry up the Walls of the said Chapel from the Water table to the height of the thickness of two Bricks and a half in thickness, which the said Hardress Waller at this Vestry agreed to do for the additional sum of seventy five Pounds, The same being Levied for him at the Laying of the next Parish Levy.
The said Hardress Waller also undertakes for a further Sum of Five Pounds to place in each Gavel [gable] End one Circular Window of at Least four feet Diameter, as the same will be as well useful as Ornamental to the said Chapel which is Ordered accordingly.
Ordered that Vestry be adjourned 'till legal notice given.

Teste Thomas Abbott Clerk Vestry

John Whitehurst

Parish of Lynhaven
County of Princess Anne

At a Vestry held the 18th day of October 1773

Present

The Reverend Robert Dickson Minister
Mr. Anthony Lawson Church-Warden
Capt. James Kempe, Col: Edward Hack Moseley, Senior,
Capt. Dennis Dawley, Mr. Thomas Reynolds Walker
and Col. Edward Hack Moseley, Junior

Vestry-men

The Parish of Lynhaven
Dr.  Lbs.  Tobo.

To the Reverend Robert Dickson for Salary 16000

for Shrinkage and Cask 1280

John Bullman Clerk of Brick Church for Salary 1650

Thomas Abbott Clerk of Eastern Shore Chapel and Vestry 2000

Cason Moore Clerk of Pungo Chapel for Salary 1650

Mr. Anthony Lawson for finding Elements at Brick Church 240

Mr. Thomas Reynolds Walker for finding Elements at Eastn shore Chapl 240

Mr. Jonathan Bonney for finding Elements at Pungo Chapel 240

Anthony McKeil for cleaning Brick Church 270

Mr Thomas Reynolds Walker for cleaning Eastern shore Chapel 270

Mr. Tully Williamson for cleaning Pungo Chapel 1772 & 1773 540

William Capps for keeping Mary Lester Orphan of James Lester and her Negro one Year past 480

John Chapel for keeping his Daughter one Year past 300

Betty Broughton for keeping her four Children one Year past 300

Charles Broughton for keeping John Easter son of Mary Easter one Year past 200

John Nicholas for keeping Eliz. Southern's Children one Year past 300

Thomas Olds Sen^ for keeping Elizabeth Heath's Child 8 Months 320

Thomas Olds Sen^ for keeping said Child 4 months coming 160

Alice Marsh for her Support 600

John Nicholas for support of Eliz. Southern's Child one Year coming 300
To John Chapel for support of his Daughter one Year coming 300
Anthony McKell for his support 500
Elizabeth Gorden Widow of John Gorden deceased for support of two children 600
Capt. Dennis Dawley for support of Sarah Sharwood's Children 600
John Bonney Senior for looking after Pembroke Brown 180
Anthony Fentress for one Acre of Ground whereon to erect the New Chapel at Pungo and breaking his other Land 600

John Dyer for keeping Ruth Airs 1772 & 1773 1000
William Dawley, son of John, for support of Ruth James 500
Elizabeth Consaulvo for support of her 3 Children 800
Catharine Wood for support of her 3 Children 1000
Tully Barns for support of Mary Lester Orphan 360
Anne Godfrey Widow of Smyth for support of 3 Children 900
Mary Whitehurst Widow of Samuel for support of 3 Children 900
Elizabeth Toone for support of her 3 Children 900
Jonathan Hopkins by Account 282
Rachel Nokes for support of her 2 Children 600
Anthony Williams for his support, to be paid Mr. Walke for his Use 480
Elizabeth Cooper for support of 2 Orphans of Thomas Weddell 600
Mary Leversage for support of her 2 Children 600
Blazen Vangover for support of Frances Weldon 480
Frances Sullivan for support of her 2 Children 500
James Brewer for keeping John Norris's Child from 11th Feb'y last till this Time 200 300
James Brewer for keeping John Norris Child this Year 500
Elizabeth Omerry for support of her 3 Grand-children 900
William Salmons for keeping Betty Platt's Child 480
George Troughton for keeping Pat Murphey's son 240
Hardress Waller by Account for temporary repairs at the Old Chapel at Pungo 1444
James Lamb by Account 1244
Mary Willing for support of her Daughter Mary 600
Capt. Dawley for support of Ruth Smith 600

45230

David McClennahan Gent. was this day unanimously elected a Vestry-man in the place and stead of Capt. Tully Robinson deceased.
Ordered that this Vestry be adjourned until Tuesday the 16th of November next

Teste Thomas Abbott Clerk Vestry James Kempe
At a Vestry held the 14th December 1773.

Present

The Reverend Robert Dickson Minister
Capt. William Woodhouse Senior, Church-Warden
Capt. James Kempe Col. Edward Hack Moseley Sr.
Capt. Dennis Dawley Mr. Thomas Reynolds Walker
Mr. Anthony Lawson & Col. Edward Hack Moseley Jr.

The Parish of Lynhaven

To Lemuel Newton by Account 630

The Commissioners of Pungo [Chapel] for defraying the Expence of Building and finishing thereof 42000

Mr. Anthony Walke by Account 439-3A

Thomas Langley by Ditto 480

The Estate of Capt. John Whitehurst by Account 240

Mr. Hardress Waller by Account 24

Doctor Hugh Craigdellie by Account 3441

William Berry for keeping Dinah Creed six months 600

Sarah Edmonds for her relief 400

John Wells for keeping Lidia Land the last year 360

William Gilbert Gray for keeping William Land last year 360

Susannah Nicholas for support of two children 480

Mr. John Bullman by Account 120

Mr. Daniel Dudley by Ditto 60

Mr. James Lamb by Ditto 18

Mr. William Land for keeping Elizabeth Land orphan of Francis Land 200

Frances Jobson for keeping her two children 600

Charity McCaul for her support 240

Elizabeth Petree for her supporting a Child 300

Hannah Fallen for support of her three Children 900

The Church-Wardens for supporting two Children Orphans of Thomas Harvey deceased 600

Peter Norley Ellegood by Account 26-1A

Sarah Axtead for her support 300

James Williamson by Account 240

Betty Broughton by Agreement last Year 800

William Salmons by Account 360

James Smith for keeping Thomas Lester 480

Jane Jones for support of two Children 540
To John Maye for keeping Mary Willett ................................. 240
Messrs. William White & Co. Ballance of their Account .................. 468-1/4
William Moseley by Account ................................................. 1524
George Troughton for taking care of (and Living at the Parish house) the Poor, He finding himself and his own family with Provisions the ensuing Year by Agreement. .................................................. 1920
Henry Smavn for keeping an Orphan Child of the late Charles Norris deceased from September 4th to this time and for the ensuing Year .......................................................... 327
Charles Broughton for keeping John Easter .................................. 420
Mary Whitehurst Widow of Samuel per Agreement .......................... 600
Ann Godfrey Widow of Smith Godfrey per Agreement ..................... 600
Mary Whitehurst for her support .............................................. 500
Martha Fentress for her support .............................................. 600
Thomas Abbott for sundry Services .......................................... 240

Amount Carried over ............................................................. 62648-1/4

Capt. Jacob Ellegood and Capt. William Nimmo were this day elected Vestry-men in the room of Capt. Tully Robinson and Capt. John Whitehurst deceased.

Capt. William Woodhouse is by his consent continued Church-Warden and Mr. John Ackiss is elected another Church-Warden in the Room and stead of Mr. Anthony Lawson.

John Hancock Gent. is elected and appointed Collector of the Levies for the above Tobacco he having given Bond and security according to Law.

Ordered that Vestry be adjourned until legally called.

James Kempe

At a Vestry held the 14th January 1774

Present

The Reverend Robert Dickson Minister
Mr. John Ackiss Church-Warden
Capt. James Kempe Col. Edward Hack Moseley Sr.
Mr. Thomas Old Mr. Thomas Reynolds Walker
Mr. Anthony Lawson Col. Edward Hack Moseley Jr. & Capt. Jacob Ellegood Vestry-men

The Parish of Lynhaven

To the Church Wardens for support of Parish-house and Parishoners the Present Year ........................................... 3000
Messrs. White & Co. for 3 sets of Bishop Seeker's Works .................. 1128
Capt. Jacob Ellegood this day qualified according to Law as a Vestry-man and took his Seat accordingly

Amount of Tobacco Levied 18th October Last ........................... 45230½
Levied 14th December Last ..................................................... 62648-14
Sheriff's Commission at 6 per Ct. for Collecting ....................... 6720-1/4

118727
The Parish of Lynhaven

Cr:

By 2505 Tithables at 47½ lbs. Tobo. per Poll is 118987½
The Tobacco in the Sheriff's hand to be
Collected & accounted for Next Year

Ordered that Mr. John Hancock Gent. receive from each Tithable Person 47½ lbs.
of Nett Tobacco the ensuing year and make payment to each Claimer as above.

James Kempe

Princess Anne County} At a Vestry held the 25th October 1774
Parish of Lynhaven

Present

The Reverend Robert Dickson Minister
Capt. John Ackiss Church-Warden
Capt. James Kempe Mr. Thomas Old, Sr.
Capt. Dennis Dawley Mr. Thomas Reynolds Walker
Mr. Anthony Lawson Col. Edward Hack Moseley, Jr.
and Col. Jacob Ellegood

To the Reverend Robert Dickson Minister his Salary 16000
for Shrinkage and Cask 1280
by Account 390 17670

Mr. John Bullman his Salary, as Clerk of Brick Church 1650
Mr. Cason Moore his Salary as Clerk of Pungo Chapel 1650
Thomas Abbott his Salary as Clerk of Eastern shore Chapel & Westry 2000
Capt. James Kempe for finding Elements at Brick Church 240
Mr. Thomas Reynolds Walker for Ditto at Eastern shore Chapel 240
Mr. Jonathan Bonney Sr. for ditto at Pungo Chapel 240
Franky McKell for Cleaning the Brick-Church 270
Mr. Thomas Reynolds Walker. Ditto. Eastern shore Chapel 270
Mr. Tully Williamson Sr. Ditto Pungo Chapel 270
Mr. Jonathan Bonney Sr. for a Coffin for Amy Cowper a poor woman 60
Burrough Moseley by Account 419
Elizabeth Gordon Widow of John Gordon deceased 600
Elizabeth Price Widow of Adam Price deceased 500
Charity McCaull for her support 270
Alexander Keeling by Account 57
Willoughby Berry for keeping an Orphan by Account 180
William Gilbert Gray, for maintaining William Land,
Orphan of Francis Land deceased 360
John Wells for maintaining Lidia Land Orphan of Francis Land deceased 360
James Brewer for maintaining John Norris's Orphan 300
Mary Whitehurst Widow of Samuel for support of 2 Children 600
Blazon Vangover for support of Frances Weldon 480
John Cornick by Account 84
Sarah Edmonds for her relief 400
To Mr. Anthony Walke by Account 2439 1/4
The Church Wardens of St. Brides, Norfolk County 408
Elizabeth Consaulvo for support of 3 Children 800
Elizabeth Omerry for support of 1 infirm Child 500
Charles Broughton for support of 1 Orphan 420

Anthony Fentress is appointed Sexton of Pungo Chapel in the room of Tully Williamson Sr. late Sexton

Amount Tobacco Carried forward 33737 1/4

Doctor John Hodgson is appointed Surgeon and Apothecary at the Parish-House, in the Room of the late Doctor Hugh Craigdallie deceased, during the Pleasure of the Vestry.

Ordered and appointed that Capt. John Ackiss, Col. Edward Hack Moseley, Jr., and Col. Jacob Ellegood do meet upon the Glebe Lands and view the same together with the Buildings thereon, and make their report of the state and condition thereof to the next Vestry.

Ordered that Vestry be adjourned until Thursday the 24th of November next.

James Kempe

[127] Princess Anne County } At a Vestry held the 24th November 1774
Parish of Lynhaven } Present

The Reverend Robert Dickson Minister
Capt. John Ackiss, Church-Warden,
Capt. James Kempe Capt. Dennis Dawley
Mr. Tho3 Rey3 Walker Maj. Anthony Walke
and Col. Jacob Ellegood } Vestry-Men

The Parish of Lynhaven
To Messrs. William White & Co. by Account 456
Capt. James Kempe by Account 150
Mr. Thomas Reynolds Walker by Account 241
Mr. Edward Moseley by Account 36
Adam Robinson for support of Ruth James 600
Capt. Dawley for support of Ruth Smith 600
" " for support of Sarah Sharwood 400
Susannah Nichols for support of 2 Children 480
Frances Sullivan for support of 2 Children 400
Jane Jones for support of 2 Children 400
Elizabeth Broughton for support of 4 Children 800
Mary Whitehurst for support 500
Martha Fentress for support 600
Peter Singleton by Account 174
Thomas Old Jr. by Account 315
VESTRY BOOK OF LYNNHAVEN PARISH

George Cox by Account 205½
James Smith by Account 36
The Church-Wardens for support of Sarah Axtead 300
" " " for support of Charles Norris's Orphan 300
Whiddon Milleson for support of Abigail Milleson 480
Frankey McKell for support of her two Children 480
Tully Barnes for support of Mary Lester 360
Hannah Fallen for support of 3 Children 800
Capt. John Ackiss the Ballance of his Account 450½

Amount Tobacco carried forward 9564-3A

Doctors Ramsey and Taylor are appointed Surgeons and Apothecaries at the Parish-House of this County, in the place and stead of Doctor Hodgson, who was elected the last Vestry to serve in those Stations, during pleasure.

Ordered that Maj. Anthony Walke pay into the Hands of the Church-Wardens the Tobacco levied in Vestry the 26th day of November 1771, and that the same be Applied by the said Church-Wardens towards the support of the Parishioners and Parish-House.

Capt. John Ackiss is continued Church-Warden the ensuing Year, and Col. Jacob Ellegood is elected the other Church-Warden in conjunction with Capt. John Ackiss in the room of Capt. Woodhouse deceased.

This day Mr. Anthony Walke Junior, Gent., was elected a Vestry-man in the Room of Capt. William Woodhouse, Sr., deceased.

Frankey McKell is appointed to take care of the Church, the Ensuing Year as Sexton.

Ordered that Vestry be adjourned until the 13th day of December next.

James Kempe

Princess Anne County 
Parish of Lynnhaven]

At a Vestry held the 13th day of December 1774

Present

The Reverend Robert Dickson Minister
Capt. James Kempe, Thomas Reynolds Walker
Col. Jacob Ellegood Capt. John Ackiss
and Capt. William Nimmo

Ordered that 1440 lbs. of Tobacco be Levied [for] George Troughton for attending the Parishioners and Parish-house till this Time 12 Months, and that he be allowed his Provision during that Time at the said Parish-House.

Thomas Reynolds Walker Gent. having entered into Bond, with approved Security, for collecting the Levies for this present Year, and paying thereof to the several claimants according to Law; it is Ordered that he enter into his Office accordingly.

The Gentlemen appointed by a former Vestry This day made their Report of the state of the Houses and Buildings at the Glebe of this Parish that the same require sundry necessary repairs; therefore Ordered that Thomas Reynolds Walker and Col. Jacob Ellegood Use their best endeavors to employ a workman capable of repairing the same; the expences of which repairs are to be levied at the laying of the next levy.
Ordered that the Parish have Credit for 480 lbs. of Tobacco which was levied last Year for the support of Anthony Williams[on] deceased and which Tobacco is in the hands of the late Collector and be by him paid to the present Collector of the Levies for this Year.

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>The Parish of Lynhaven</th>
<th>Dr.</th>
<th>Lbs. Tobo.</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>To George Troughton Overseer of the Poor</td>
<td>1440</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>The Church Wardens for support of Anne Harvey</td>
<td>600</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>&quot; &quot; for support [of] Anne Godfrey's 2 Children</td>
<td>600</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>&quot; &quot; for support of Frankey Jobson's 2 Children</td>
<td>600</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mary Leversage for support of 2 Children</td>
<td>600</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Capt. James Kempe by Account</td>
<td>30</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Frances Holmes by Account</td>
<td>360</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John Maye for keeping Molly Willett ensuing Year</td>
<td>300</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Amount of Tobacco Levied 25th October last</td>
<td>33737(\frac{1}{4})</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Amount of Tobacco Levied 24th November last</td>
<td>9564(\frac{3}{4})</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>6 per Ct. to Collector on the above Tobacco</td>
<td>2870</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Total Amount Levied is . . . 50702</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

| The Parish of Lyn-haven       | Cr.  |
| By 2514 Tithables at 20 lb Tobacco per poll is | 50280 lb |
| Tobacco Levied for Anthony Williamson now in the hands of the late Collector | 480  |
| Total          | 50760 |

Ordered that Thomas Reynolds Walker Gent. collect and receive from each Tithable person twenty pounds of Nett Tobacco and pay the same as above directed.

Ordered that Vestry be adjourned until legally called.

Teste Thomas Abbott Clerk of the Vestry

Princess Anne County Parish of Lyn-haven At a Vestry held 26th of October 1775

Present

Capt. James Kempe Capt. Dennis Dawley
Thomas Rey's Walker Anthony Walkes, Sr.
Edward Heck Moseley, Jr. Jacob Ellegood
and William Nimmo, Vestry men

Parish of Lynhaven is

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>To the Reverend Robert Dickson for Salary</th>
<th>Dr.</th>
<th>Lbs. Tobo.</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>-----------------------------------------</td>
<td>-----</td>
<td>------------</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>-----------------------------------------</td>
<td>-----</td>
<td>------------</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John Bullman's Estate for 4 Months Salary at Church</td>
<td>530</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cason Moore Clerk of Pungo [Chapel] for Salary</td>
<td>1650</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Thomas Abbott Clerk of Eastern shore [Chapel] &amp; Vestry for salary</td>
<td>2000</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
To Capt. James Kempe for finding Elements at Church 240

-------- by Account for a Barrel of Pork 330 570

Thomas Reynolds Walker for finding Elements at East^3 shore 240

-------- for cleaning Eastern shore Chapel 270

-------- Assignee of Josiah Dauge 357 867

Jonathan Bonney Sr. for finding Elements at Pungo [Chapel] 240

Anthony Fentress for cleaning Pungo Chapel 270

Frankey McKell for cleaning Brick Church 270 750

-------- for support of 2 Children 480

Blazen Vangover for support of Frances Weldon 480

James Brewer for maintaining John Norris's Child 300

Catharine Wood for support of her Children 600

The Church-Wardens for support of Anne Harvey's Child 600

Hannah Fallen for support of her family 800

Anne Godfrey for support of her family 600

Elizabeth Consaulvo for support of her family 800

Doctor Charles Earl by Account 108

Charity McCaull for support of her family 270

James Lamb by Account 45

William Keeling Sr. by Account 225

Martha Fentress for support 600

Col. Edward Hack Moseley Jr. by Accompt 400

Rachel Nokes for support of herself and Children 600

Mary Leversage for support of herself and Children 600

Ruth Smith to be paid Capt. Dawley 600

Ruth James to be paid William Dawley Sr.

Taylor, Widow, for her support 360

Anne Mills for support of her Children 360

John Campbell by Account 175

Anthony Walke Esq. by Account 1482½

Doctor John Reid is appointed Physician & Surgeon to the Parish during pleasure

Agreed with George Troughton to attend the Parish house the ensuing Year on the same terms and Conditions as he attended the same last Year 1440

Amount of Neat Tobacco brought forward 3620½

[131] This day Thomas Reynolds Walker Esq. entered into Bond with security for collecting and paying the Parish Levy.

Vestry is adjourned until the 23rd day of November next.

Teste Thomas Abbott Clerk of Vestry James Kempe.
Princess Anne County } At a Vestry held the 23rd day of February 1776
Parish of Lyn-haven } Gentlemen of
Present
The Reverend Robert Dickson, Minister
Capt. John Ackiss, Church Warden
Mr. Thomas Old, Capt. Dennis Dawley,
Col. Thomas Rey's Walker, Major Anthony Walke,
and Col. Edward Hack Moseley Junior
The Parish of Lynhaven
To Amount of Tobacco levied October 26, 1775
Doctors Ramsay and Taylor & Co. by Account 36202½
Doctor Reade by Accompt 3808½
Capt. John Ackiss by Accompt 146-14
Capt. Peter Singleton by Account 294½
William Oakem [Oakham] by Account 199
Mr. Thomas Old by Accompt 1200
James Seneca by Accompt 420
Mary Whitehurst by Petition 500
John Woodland for keeping Ann Moore an Orphan 540
Matthew Godfrey for keeping William Etheredge 130
Jeremiah Plummer for keeping Robert Reade 300
Priscilla Wells, in behalf of John Wells her husband, to be paid Mr. Walske 360
William Gilbert Gray for keeping William Land Orphan of Francis L. 360
Elizabeth Price for support 500
Whiddon Millerson for support of Abigail Millerson 430
Henry Smawn for support of Charles Norris' Orphan Child 300
Mr. Edward Moseley for his services as Clerk of Brick Church 412
Tully Barnes for maintaining Mary Lester 300
George Broughton by Account 360
Capt. John Cornick by Accompt 756
The Church Wardens for support of Parish-house 2000

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Dr.</th>
<th>Lbs. of Tobo.</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>36202½</td>
<td>3808½</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>146-14</td>
<td>294½</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>199</td>
<td>1200</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>420</td>
<td>500</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>540</td>
<td>130</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>360</td>
<td>300</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>360</td>
<td>360</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>756</td>
<td>300</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2000</td>
<td>51268-3/4</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

To Six per Cent. to Collector on said Tobacco 3076

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Lbs. of Tobo:</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>54344-3/4</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

The Parish of Lynhaven
By 2510 Tithables, at 21-3/4 lbs. per Poll 54592½

Ballance due the County in the Hands of the Collector to be Subtracted 247-3/4 54344-3/4
Ordered that Thomas Reynolds Walker Esq. do collect and receive for every Tilthable in this Parish Twenty one Pounds and three quarters of a Pound of Neat Tobacco and pay the same to each Claimant as above directed.

Mr. Edward Moseley was this day appointed Clerk of the Brick Church in the place and Stead of Mr. John Bullman deceased.

Mr. Thomas Old desiring to resign his seat in Vestry, Mr. George Durant Corpew is elected a Vestryman in his place and Stead.

Capt. John Ackiss and Col. Jacob Ellegood are continued Church-Wardens.

Ordered Vestry be adjourned. Thomas Old.

[132] Princess Anne County Parish of Lynnaven} At a Vestry held the 26th of November 1776.

Present

Capt. James Kempe Capt. Dennis Dawley
Col. Thomas Rey§ Walker Mr. Anthony Walke, Sr.
Col. Edward Hack Moseley, Jr. Mr. Anthony Walke, Jr.
and Capt. George Durant Corpew

The Parish of Lynnaven

To Mr. Edward Moseley Clerk of Brick Church for Salary 1650

for ensuing Years Salary 1650 3300

Mr. Cason Moore Clerk of Pungo Chapel for Salary 1650

for ensuing Years Salary 1650 3300

Thomas Abbott Clerk of Eastern shore Chapel for Salary 2000

for ensuing Years & Vestry 1650 3650

Col. Thomas Rey§ Walker for Elements at Eastern shore Chapel 240

for cleaning the same 270 510

Mr. Jonathan Bonney Sr. for Elements at Pungo Chapel 240

by Account 300 540

Widow Franky McKeil for cleaning Brick Church 270

for support of two children 430 750

Mr. Anthony Walke Sr. by Account 969\frac{3}{4}

Capt. William Keeling Sr. by Account 232\frac{1}{2}

Capt. John Cornick by Account 720

Mr. Charles Broughton by Account 840

Mr. Adam Keeling by Account 1236

Doctor John Reid by Account 218

Mr. William Heath by Account 300

Tully Barnes for support of Mary Lester 250

John Woodland for keeping Anne Moore 540

James Brewer for keeping John Norris's Child 300
To Charity McCaul for support 270
Thomas Smith for keeping Anne Knight to this Time 600
The Church Wardens for support of Anne Knight ensuing Year 1080
Mary Leversage for support 600
Frances Harrison for support of an Infirm child 500
Elizabeth Consaulvo for support of two Children 360
Anne Godfrey for support of two Children 360
Martha Fentress for her support 600
Rachel Nokes for support of her Children 600
Mary Whitehurst for her support 500
Jonathan Whitehurst for support of Ruth Smith 600
Anthony Fentress for cleaning Pungo Chapel 270

Lbs Tobacco @ 2d per [lb.] 24046
6 per Cent. on Collecting 24046 lbs. of Tobacco 1442-34
25488-34

Ordered that the Register of this Parish be lodged with Mr. Edward Moseley Clerk of the Brick Church and that he Register all Births in the Parish until further Orders.

Ordered that Capt. Edward Cannon be appointed Collector of the Parish Levy, he giving Bond and Security to the Church-Wardens.

Col. Edward Hack Moseley Sr. and Captain Dennis Dawley are elected Church-Wardens for the Year ensuing.

Ordered that Vestry be adjourned until Notice given.

James Kempe.

[133]

Princess Anne County
Parish of Lynhaven

At a Vestry held the 18th of February 1777

Present

Capt. James Kempe, Colonel Edward Hack Moseley, Senior, Captain Dennis Dawley, Colonel Thomas Reynolds Walker, Colonel Edward Hack Moseley, Junior, Captain William Nimmo, Mr. Anthony Walke, Junior, & Captain George Durant Corprew.

The Parish of Lynhaven

Dr. Lbs. N^t Tobo:

To amount of Tobacco Levied November 26th, 1776 24046
The Church Wardens for support of the Poor &c. 4500
Capt. Dawley for support of William Cox's 4 Orphans 1000
William Heath by Account 120
The Estate of Capt. William Woodhouse deceased by Account 360
Jonathan Whitehurst for supporting Mary Smith 6 months past 300
Thomas Willoughby by Account 330
Jonathan Whitehurst for supporting Mark Toone's 2 Orphans 360
To Whiddon Millerson for support of Abigail Millerson

6 per Cent. on collecting 31496 lbs of Tobacco

The Parish of Lynhaven

By 1854 Tithables at 18 lbs of Tobacco per Poll is 33372

Ordered that Captain Edward Cannon do collect and receive for each Tithable person in this Parish, eighteen Pounds of Neat Tobacco, and pay the same to each Claimant the respective Quantities of Tobacco to their several Names annexed

Ordered that Vestry be adjourned

[134]

Princess Anne County

Lynhaven Parish

Present

Col: Edward Hack Moseley & Capt. Dennis Dawley, Churchwardens

Col: Thomas Reynolds Walker, Capt. John Ackiss,

Col. Edward Hack Moseley, Junior, Capt. William Nimmo & Mr. Anthony Walke Junior

Edward Moseley is Appointed Clerk of the Vestry who qualified according to Law

Lynhaven Parish

Dr. Lbs N't Tobo:

To Charity McCaul for her support 270

To Frances McKeal for cleaning the Church & for support of two children 230 500

To Col. Edward Hack Moseley Junior by Account 400

To Anthony Fentress by Account 144

To Ditto for cleaning Pungo Chappel 270 414

To the Churchwardens for the use of Sarah Axtead a poor Widow 300

To Stephen Deer for taking care & burying Anne Knight a poor Woman 600

To Mary Whitehurst (widow of Samuel) 200

To Mary Whitehurst (widow of Lemuel) 500

To Elizabeth Whitehard for keeping Susannah Denlston the ensuing Year 360

To Doctor Lewis Price by Account 600

To Mary Moore for keeping & supporting Jemima Berry Orphan of Thorowgood Berry 360

To Caleb Ward for keeping & supporting Abigail Millerson the ensuing Year 660

To George Broughton for keeping & supporting Annis Dearmon by Account 1630

To Elizabeth Power for support of her two Children 500

To Jonathan Whitehurst (son of Solomon) for keeping & supporting Ruth Smith 600

To Thomas Kinsey for keeping & supporting Salley Sharwood Orphan of James Sharwood 360

To Mary Murphey for support of her three youngest Children 750

To Charles Harvey for keeping & supporting Nancy Pasley Orphan of Joshua Pasley the ensuing Year 250
To Frances Harrison for support of an infirm Child 500
To Col: Thomas Reynolds Walker for Elements at the Eastern shore Chappel 240
for cleaning the same 270 510
To Mr. Jonathan Bonny Sr. for Elements at Pungo Chapel 240
To Constantine Duffy for his support 360
To the present Churchwardens for the Use of the Poor &ca: 2000
To Edward Moseley Clerk of the Vestry 500

Ordered that the late Collector of the Parish Levy pay Sarah Hartley three pounds, Col: Edward Hack Moseley twenty five Shillings, Capt. Dennis Dawley nine pounds eleven Shillings & sixpence, Henry Capps Fifty Shillings, Charles Harvey forty one Shillings & eight pence, into the Hands of Mr. John Kenline for the Use & support of Amos Tinnion the ensuing Year six pounds, Mr. Anthony Walke twenty Shillings and that he pay the Ballence in his Hands due the Parish to the present Churchwardens

Ordered that the Churchwardens Rent out two thirds of the Land & Plantation whereon the late Reverend Robert Dickson Lived, also the Glebe and Parish Land for the ensuing Year to the highest Bidder

Ordered that the Churchwardens sell Sundry Articles brought from the Parish House

On the motion of Col: Thomas Reynolds Walker Leave is granted him to enlarge his Pew in the [Eastern Shore] Chapel, provided he don't discommode the Communion

Capt. Dennis Dawley & Mr. Anthony Walke Junior are appointed Churchwardens for the ensuing Year

Capt. Edward Cannon is appointed Collector of the Parish Levy for the ensuing Year, he giving Bond & Sufficient Security to the Churchwardens for the due performance of the same

Ordered that Mr. William Keeling Administrator of Thomas Abbott deceased pay the Ballance of his Sallery from the time of his Death which was the ninth Day of March last, to Mr. William Benthall the present Clerk of the Eastern Shore Chapel

Ordered that the Money arising for the Rent of the Parish & Glebe Land for the present Year be paid into the Hands of the present Churchwardens

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>To amount of N&quot; Tobacco brought over 13414</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Collector's Commissions on 14805 lbs TobO at 6 per Ct. 888</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Fraction to be accounted for by the Collector next year 503</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Lynhaven Parish Cr: 14805</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>By 2115 Tithables at 7 lbs TobO per Poll is . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . 14805</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

Ordered that Capt. Edward Cannon do Collect from each Tithable person in this Parish seven pounds of Neat Tobacco and pay the same to each Claimant as is herein before directed.

Ordered that the Vestry be adjourned.

Test: Edward Moseley Clerk Vestry Edward Hack Moseley
At a Vestry held the 17th Day of November 1778

Present Capt. Dennis Dawley and Mr. Anthony Walke Junior
Mr. John Ackiss, Mr. Thomas Reynolds Walker
Mr. William Nimmo, Mr. Edward H. Moseley Jr.
Mr. George Durant Corprew

Mr. Peter Singleton is appointed a Vestryman in the room of Mr. Anthony Lawson, he having resigned, and Mr. Joel Cornick in the room of Mr. Jacob Ellegood, he being out of the County.

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Lynhaven Parish</th>
<th>Dr.</th>
<th>Lbs. Tobo:</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>To George Troughton for support of John Wilebour Orphan of John Wilebour the ensuing Year £10</td>
<td></td>
<td>1200</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>To Martha Fentress for her support the ensuing Year £6</td>
<td></td>
<td>720</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>To David Huggins for support of Tully Brinson the ensuing Year (son of Aleph Brinson) £10</td>
<td></td>
<td>1200</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>To Keziah Barns for support of her four Children the ensuing Year £25</td>
<td></td>
<td>3000</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>To Elizabeth Power for support of her two Children the ensuing Year £15</td>
<td></td>
<td>1800</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>To Doctor John Hodgson's Estate by Account £11:12:6</td>
<td></td>
<td>1395</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>To George Broughton by Ditto £5</td>
<td></td>
<td>600</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>To Frances Harrison for support of an infirm Child the ensuing Year £10</td>
<td></td>
<td>1200</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>To Frances McKeal for support of one Child the ensuing Year £6</td>
<td></td>
<td>720</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>To Charles Harvey for taking Care &amp; cleaning the Church the ensuing Year £3</td>
<td></td>
<td>360</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>To Mary Murphey for support of three Children the ensuing Year £18</td>
<td></td>
<td>2160</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>To Willis Givin for support of Jemima Berry Orphan of Thorowgood Berry the ensuing Year £10</td>
<td></td>
<td>1200</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>To Thomas Kinsey for support of Salley Sharwood Orphan of James Sharwood £3</td>
<td></td>
<td>960</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>To Sarah Brown widow of Henry for support of her three Children the ensuing Year £20</td>
<td></td>
<td>2400</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>To Rebecca Planakin for support of her Children the ensuing Year £20</td>
<td></td>
<td>2400</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>To Mary Cox widow of William for support of three Children the Ensuing Year £15</td>
<td></td>
<td>1800</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>To Margaret Philips for support of two Children the ensuing Year £15</td>
<td></td>
<td>1800</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>To Amos Tinion for the ensuing Year £10</td>
<td></td>
<td>1200</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>To Rachel Knoaks [Nokes] for support of two Children the ensuing Year £10</td>
<td></td>
<td>1200</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>To Sarah Axtead for the ensuing Year £9</td>
<td></td>
<td>1080</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>To John Woodland's Estate £12</td>
<td></td>
<td>1440</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>To Caleb Ward for support of Abigail Millerson the ensuing Year £25</td>
<td></td>
<td>3000</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
To Mary Dobbs for support of an Orphan of John Miller's the ensuing Year £10 1200
To Anthony Fentress for taking care and cleaning Pungo Chappel the ensuing Year £3 360
To Thomas R. Walker for Ditto Easternshore Ditto the ensuing Year £3 360
Ordered that the Churchwardens apply to the Executors of the Reverend Mr. Robert Dickson deceased to have the Deceendant's Estate Audited, and prepare for a settlement at the next Vestry.
Ordered that the Vestry be adjourned.
Test Edward Moseley C. V. Dennis Dawley

Princess Anne County Lynhaven Parish At a Vestry held the 23rd Day of February 1779
Present Mr. Anthony Walke Junior Churchwarden
Mr. James Kempe, Mr. John Ackiss
Mr. Thomas Reynolds Walker, Mr. Edward H. Moseley, Jr. Vestrymen
Mr. George Durant Corprew & Mr. Joel Cornick.

The following Persons are appointed to procession the Lands in this County agreeable to an Order of the Court of the said County passed the 12 Day of June 1778 Vizt: Thomas Ewell & Henry Collins in Little Creek Precinct, William Thorowgood Junior & James Tenant in the lower Precinct of the Westernshore, William Hancock & Enoch Whitehurst on the south side of the Eastern Branch Precinct, James Moore & Tully Robinson on the north side of Eastern Branch Precinct, Joshua Whitehurst & Jeremiah Land in the upper Precinct of the Westernshore, Horatio Cornick, Jacob Keeling, Joseph White, & Edward James in the lower Precinct of the Easternshore, Capt. William Woodhouse, John James (son of Edward), Dennis Dawley & Charles Waterman in the middle Precinct of the Easternshore, John Cason Junior, Tully Barnes, Nathan Munden, & Nathan Cornick in the upper Precinct of the Easternshore, William Reade & Caleb Old in Blackwater Precinct.

Edward Moseley is appointed Collector of the Parish Levy for the present Year
Mr. James Henley is appointed a Vestryman in the room of Mr. Dennis Dawley deceased.

Mr. Anthony Walke Junior & Mr. Peter Singleton is appointed Churchwardens for the present Year.

Resolved that it be recommended to the Delegates of this County to endeavour at the next Assembly to obtain a Law for obliging the Parish of Lynhaven to support a Minister by Assesment, as formerly, adequate to his Duty, the Parish having been for some time past Vacant, owing to the want of a Power of Levying a Sallary, and the People being desireous of having a Clergyman among them.

Lynhaven Parish Dr: lbs. Tobo:
To amount of Tobo. Levied the 17th November 1778 34755
To Col. Thomas Reynolds Walker by Account £19:7:6 2325
To George Gasking by Ditto £50 6000
To James Senaca for support of an Orphan of Anne Moore 'til the next Vestry £20 2400
To Elizabeth Doudle for support of her Children this present Year £30 3600
To George Gasking for support of Charles Norris 'till the next Vestry £40
To David Huggins by Account £3:10
To Rhodom Grindal for his support this present Year, being a Cripple £5
To James Johnson for support of an Orphan Child this present Year £10
To Dinah Caton for support of her Children this present Year £24
To Margaret Williams for support of two Children
\[\text{this present Year £10}\]
To Frances McKean for cleaning the Church last Year 45/
To the Churchwardens for support of the Poor £41:13:4
To Edward Moseley Clerk of the Vestry £10
Commission to the Collector on 70983 lbs Tobo. at 6 per Ct. £4258
Fraction to be accounted for by the Collector next Year 578

Lynhaven Parish
By 2151 Tithables at 33 lbs Tobo. 70983
By Fraction in the Hands of the Collector 503

Ordered that the Collector receive from each Tithable in this County 33 lbs Tobo. and pay the same to Claimors as herein directed.

Test Edward Moseley C. V. James Kempe

Princess Anne County Lynhaven Parish At a Vestry held the 3rd Day of October 1779

Present
James Kempe, Edward Hack Moseley Sr. Thomas Reynolds Walker, Edward Hack
Moseley Jr., William Nimmo, Anthony Present
Walke Jr., and Joel Cornick.

Resolved that it is the Opinion of this Vestry that the Manner Plantation which the Reverend Robert Dickson Devised to be sold, Rented, or otherwise Appropriated for the Benefit of Educating poor Male Orphan Children, be retained for the said Purpose, and call'd and known by the Name of Dickson's Free-scool; Resolv'd that it is the Opinion of this Vestry that the Slaves, named Harry, Lewis, Gefford, and Lydia, that were set apart for the said Robert Dickson's Widow's Dower, and after the expiration of which, as happening at her Death, were Devised to be sold, be Purchas'd for the Use and purpose aforesaid, the Vestry conceiving that their Labour and Service at this Time, will be more Advantadious [sic] than the Interest of the Money arising from the Sale thereof, and better promote the good Intention of the Testator, and that Mr. Anthony Walke Jr. is appointed to Purchase the said Slaves; Resolved that, if it shou'd hereafter be found, or thought to be more for the Benefit of promoting the Purpose's of the said Will, that the Land or Slaves shou'd be sold, the above Resolves shall be no Barr thereeto; Edward Hack Moseley Jr. and Anthony Walke Jr. is appointed to endeavour to procure a Teacher agreeable to the said Will, and Choice of this Vestry.

Ordered that the Vestry be Adjourned till Tuesday the 19th Instant.

Test Edward Moseley C. V. James Kempe
Princess Anne County
Lynhaven Parish

At a Vestry held the 22nd Day of November 1779

Present

James Kempe, Thomas Reynolds Walker, John Ackiss, Edward Hack Moseley Jr., Gentlemen of Anthony Walke, George Durant Corprow, the Vestry and Joel Cornick.

Mr. Anthony Walke inform’d the Vestry that he had not comply’d with their order in purchasing the slaves belonging to the estate of the Reverend Robert Dickson, deceased, because, he found on perusing the Will that the Vestry was not impowered to make such an order; Resolv’d that the Vestry approves of the same.

Lynhaven Parish

To George Troughton for support of John Wilebour (an Orphan) for the ensuing year £10

To William Sorey for support of Salley Parsons (an Orphan) the ensuing year £10

To Ditto for supporting Ditto to this Day £21

To Kiziah Barnes for support of three Children the ensuing year £25 3000

To Mary Murphey for support of two Children the ensuing year £16 1920

To Frances McKesl for support of one Child the ensuing year £8 960

To Elizabeth Doule for support of four Children the ensuing year £32 3840

To Mary Dobbs for support of Anne Miller her Grandchild the ensuing year £15 1800

To Elizabeth Power for support of two Children the ensuing year £16 1920

To Charles Harvey for taking care of the Church the ensuing year £20 2400

To Col. Thomas Reynolds Walker for taking Care of the Eastern Shore Chappel the ensuing year £20. To Ditto by Account £6 3120

To Anthony Fentress for taking Care of Pungo Chappel the ensuing year £20 2400

To Sarah Brown for support of three Children the ensuing year £24 2880

To James Johnson for support of John Tucker (an Orphan) the ensuing year £8 960

Harrison

To Frances for support of an Infirm Child the ensuing year £10 1200

To Dinah Caton for support of her Children the ensuing year £24 2880

To Edward Hack Moseley Jr. for a Copy of the List of Tithables £8 800

To Margaret Salmons for support of one Child the ensuing year £8 960

To Mary Marsh for support of two Children the ensuing year £16 1920

To John Ackiss Gent. by account £20 2400

To Amice Tinny [Amos Tinion] for his support the ensuing year £10 1200

41480

Mr. Francis Land is appointed a Vestriman in the Room of Mr. Anthony Walke, Sr., deceased.
Mr Anthony Walke Jr. and Mr. Joel Cornick is appointed Churchwardens for the ensuing Year.

Ordered that the Vestry be Adjourned

Test Edward Moseley Clerk [of] Vestry James Kempe

[144]

Princess Anne County} Lynhaven Parish } At a Vestry held March the 20th Day 1780

Present

James Kempe, John Ackiss, William Nimmo, } Gentlemen
Anthony Walke, George Durant Correw,
Joel Cornick, James Henley, & Francis Land } of the
Vestry

Lynhaven Parish Dr. Lbs Tobo:

To Amount of Tobacco Levied last Vestry 41480
To Mary Land for her support this present year £60 7200
To Elizabeth King for support of two of William Pead's Children this present Year £40 4800
To Caleb Ward for keeping Abigail Millerson two months (past) £33:6:4 3998
To William Dolby for keeping Ditto 13 Days past £13 1560
To James Senneca for keeping & supporting an Orphan of Anne Moore's this present Year £60 7200
To Joseph Grimstead for support of an Orphan of Sarah Grimstead this present Year £30 3600
To the Churchwardens for support of the Poor & ca: £300 36000
To William Bell for his support £30 3600
To Edward Moseley Clerk of the Vestry £30 3600

113038

[145]

The Vestry being inform'd by Anthony Walke that Col. Moseley and himself had Advertised for a Master to take Charge of Dickson's Freschool according to an Order for that Purpose; and that no Body had offered, came to the following Resolutions viz:

Resolv'd that a Master be employ'd to keep Dickson's Freschool, for the present Year, and be allowed the Use of the Plantation of the late Reverend Robert Dickson and the use of Six Thousand Pounds, as a Compensation for his Trouble, He giving good Security for the said Sum,

Resolv'd that the Vestry shall have the Previlege of sending to the said School any Number, not exceeding fifteen, of poor Male Orphans, who have not Estates, sufficient to Educate them, and that Mr. Anthony Walke, Mr. Francis Land, and Col. Edward Hack Moseley Jr. are appointed to send such Orphans as they shall Judge to be incapable of giting Education elsewhere;

Resolv'd that the said Master shall be intituled to the Priveledge of taking under his Care, eight Gentlemen's Sons, besides the Orphans before-mentioned, by way of further incouragement to the said Master;

Resolv'd that the preference shall be given to a Clergiman;

Resolv'd that the above named three Members of this Vestry shall apply to the Reverend Mr. William Selden to know whether he will undertake the Management of the said School, and if he declines, be impowered to employ any other Master that they may approve. Ordered that the Vestry be Adjourn'd.

Test Edward Moseley Clerk [of] Vestry James Kempe
VESTRY BOOK OF LYNNAVEN PARISH

[146] Princess Anne County Lynhaven Parish At a Vestry held December 28th 1780

Present

James Kempe, Thomas Reynolds Walker, Edward Hack Moseley Jr., Anthony Walke, George Durant Corprew, Joel Cornick & Francis Land

Resolved that George Stephenson be imployed to keep Dickson's Freeschool for the ensuing Year and be allowed the Use of the Plantation of the late Reverend Robert Dickson, as a Compensation for his Trouble, Provided that he don't plant more than one half of the cleared Land with Indian Corn,

Resolved that the said Mr. George Stephenson shall teach six poor Male Children, and that he be allowed to take into the said School seventeen Children to teach on his own Account, and that Colonel Edward Hack Moseley Jr., Mr. Anthony Walke and Mr. Francis Land be impower'd to superintend the School and send such Children as they think were intended to be Educated by the Will of the late Reverend Robert Dickson deceased.

Ordered that the Vestry be Adjourned.

Test Edward Moseley C. V. James Kempe

November 7th, 1783.

[147] The Sheriff of the County of Princess Anne by Virtue of an Act of Assembly for Dissolving the old Vestry of Lynhaven Parish and Directing a new one to be Chosen, This Day made return that by Virtue of the said Act of Assembly to him Directed he had Summoned the Freeholders and housekeepers in the said Parish and a Majority of them Met and made a Choice of the following Gentlemen to Serve as Vestrymen, to wit, John Ackiss, Anthony Walke, John Thorowgood, James Henley, Joel Cornick, Edward Hack Moseley, George Durant Corprew, William White, Charles Williamson, John Cornick, William Robinson, and Peter Singleton.

Parish of Lynhaven County of Princess Anne At a Vestry held the 7th November 1783

Present


Thomas Walker is appointed Clerk of the Vestry and qualified According to Law.

Thos. Walker appointed Clerk

To Keziah Barnes for support of two Children of about Seven and Nine Years old for this Year

240 lbs Tobacco

To James Seneca for keeping & Supporting Ann Moore an Orphan of Anne Moore from March 1780 to March 1784

960

To Joseph Grimstead for keeping & Supporting William Grimstead about 4 Years old for 3 Years @ £2

720

To John Dyer for keeping and Supporting Anne Stranhorn till November 1784

480

To Rachel Stranhorn for Burying Sally Stranhorn &c.

240

To Mary Wollins, for her Support 'till November next

240

To Sarah Axstead for her Support 'till November next

240

Levy

To Joab Dauge for keeping Jamima Cooper 2 Months

120
To Anthony Fentress for keeping Pungo Chaple till this time 480
To Thomas Reynolds Walker for keeping Eastern Shore Chaple till this time 480
To William Morris Junior for keeping & supporting Frances Lofland, aged about 5 Years till November next 1200
To Mary Dauly for keeping & Supporting Mary Dauly, about 4 Years old, 'till November next 480
To Thrawgood Land for keeping & Supporting William Jobson 'till November next 300
To Daniel Franklin Senior for keeping & Supporting Abigail Millerson 'till November next 720
To Tully Barnes for keeping & Supporting Mary Cason 'till her Death 480

The following Persons are appointed to Proceed the Land in this County agreeable to an Order of Court pass'd the 9th Ultimo vizt:

For Little Creek Precinct, Thomas Ewell & John Hunter, for the North Side of the Eastern Branch Precinct James Moore & Matt Hoggard, for the South side of Ditto Hillary Moseley, John Murray & John Hopkins, for the Lower Precinct of the Western Shore Simon Stone & George Gaskings, for the upper Precinct of Ditto Erasmus Haynes & Joel Simmons, for the lower Precinct of the Eastern Shore Henry Keeling & Thomas Keeling, for the Middle Ditto of Ditto Dennis Daule & John James Junior, for the upper Ditto of Ditto Tuley Moseley, Jonathan Roberts, Francis Ackiss & John Whitehead, for Black Water Precinct, Henry Woodard & George Ives.

Ordered that the Vestry be adjourned.

Teste Thomas Walker Clerk [of the] Vestry John Ackiss

Princess Anne Lynhavnen Parish At a Vestry held November 25th 1783
Present
John Ackiss, Anthony Walke, Joel Cornick, Edward Hack Moseley
George D. Corprew, William White, Charles Williamson,
John Cornick, William Robinson, & Peter Singleton
Gent. Vestry

Dr: Parish of Lynhavnen 1bs. Nt. Tobacco
To Ann Hudgins for the Support of herself & one Child till Nov. next 360
To Betty Dowdle for support of herself & one Child 'till Nov. next 420
To Auston Brumbly for keeping John Dowdle till Ditto 180
To Ebenezer Craig for keeping & Supporting Lydia Glasgow three Months 300
To Sarah Bromage for her Support 40/. Ordered that She apply to Joel Cornick for the above but he is not to advance it unless he is satisfied from Circumstances, She is about to leave the Parish and be no longer a burthen to it
To Anne Land for the keeping & Supporting of Charles, Peter and Mary Land 'till November next 720
To the Widow of Edward Gisburn in Black Water for the Support of herself & Child 'till November next 600
To Mary Randolph for keeping of Richard Bery's Son from his Deth 'till this Time 240
To Betty Moseley for keeping the Brick Church till November next 240
To Thomas Reynolds Walker for keeping the Eastern Shore Chaple till Ditto 240
To William Kays for keeping Pungo Chaple till Do. 240
To the Church Wardens for the use of the Parish 1200
To Thomas Walker as Clerk of the Vestry 600
To the Amount of Tobacco Levied November 7th 1783 7740
To Six per Cent. to Collector on Said Tobacco 784

Cr: By 2373 Tithables @ 6 lbs Tobacco each 14238

Balance to be accounted for by the Collector 374

13864

Ordered that Jacob Vallentine receive from each Tithable person within this County 6 lbs of Neat Tobacco & pay the Several Claimers above mentioned According to Law.

James Henley & William White is appointed Church Wardens for the ensuing Year.

Ordered that the Church Wardens receive the rents, or what ever part thereof to receive the may be now due, and other Monies due the Parish, and Rent the Gleeb & Parish Money Lands if no Minister is chosen before.

Ordered that they Advertise for a Master to Keep Dickson's free School, & be empower'd with the Advice of the Vestry, to rent the Plantation to the Said Master, in Consideration of his teaching as many Boys as the Church Wardens & Vestry Shall think reasonable. And if no Master can be procured before the Second day of January next, that they rent the said Plantation to the highest bidder, reserving the use of the School House & one room in the Dwelling House, in case a Master Shou'd be got afterwords. And if a Master Should offer, or be procured, that any Interest Money which may be collected Bonds due to the Estate of Robert Dickson may be also paid to the said Master for his Services according to Contract.

Ordered that the Vestry be adjourned.

Teste

Thomas Walker Clerk [of] Vestry

Anthony Walke

John Ackiss being absent

[151]

Princess Anne County Lynnhaven Parish At a Vestry held the 29th of October 1784.

Present

James Henley

& William White

Gentlemen Church Wardens

Joel Cornick, Edward Hack Moseley,

Charles Williamson, William Robinson,

and Peter Singleton.

Gentlemen of the Vestry

The Parish of Lynnhaven

Dr. lbs. Tobacco

To John Dyer for keeping Anne Stranhorn from the 25th of November 1784 to the 25th of November 1785 600
To Anthony Friese for keeping Frances Lofland from Ditto to Ditto 240
To Rachel Noaks for keeping Mary Dawly from Ditto to Ditto 240
To Sarah Axtead for her Support 'till November 25th 1785 240

Levy
To Anne Scott for keeping William Holmes Son of Robert Holmes & Elizabeth Scott 'till Ditto 480
To Anne Land for keeping Charles, Peter & Mary Land untill Ditto 600
To Elizabeth King for keeping Elizabeth Peed 'till Ditto 240
To Sarah King for keeping her son Thomas Gall 'till Ditto 120
To Dinah Caton for keeping a Child 'till Ditto 240
To Mary Wellens for her Support 'till Ditto 180
To Henry Capps (son of Richard) for his support 'till Ditto 360

Ordered that the Vestry be adjourned 'till the 25th of November next & that the Clerk give publick Notice thereof, and that he inform the Members by Letter a few days before.

Teste James Henley Church Warden

[152]
Princess Anne County Lynhaven Parish At a Vestry held the 25th of November 1784
Present
James Henley & William White Gentlemen of Church Wardens
Anthony Walke, Joel Cornick, Edward Hack Moseley, Gentlemen of the Cornick, William Robinson & Peter Singleton. Vestry

Clerk Charles Moseley is appointed Clerk of the Vestry during the Abscence of Thomas Walker, who qualified according to Law.

The Parish of Lynhaven Dr. lbs. Tobacco

To Amount of Tobacco Levy'd last Vestry 3540
To Mrs. Murphey Widow of Patrick for her Support for 12 Months to come 600
To William Ackiss per Account 103
To Michael Eaton per Account 1575

Levy
To be paid to Rhode Woodland's Estate 480
To Keziah Barnes for keeping Henry Barnes 180
To be paid for the Support of William Grimstead Son of Amy Grimstead 360
To be paid Frances Jobson for the Support of William Jobson 600
To be paid William Senacs for the Support of Anne Moore, from March 1784 'till November 1785 400
To Capt. George D. Corprew, to be paid to any Person that will take the son of Richard Bery as an Apprentice, a poor Crippled Boy 720
To the Widow of Edward Gisburn in Black Water 480
To the Widow Purde in Black Water for the Support of herself & Children 720
To the Widow Cannon in black Water for the Support of her Children 360

Church Wardens Ordered that the Church Wardens pay immediately to Winefred Wellens pay Wellens the Sum of Forty Shillings for the Support of William Grimstead Orphan
Wardens

Ordered that William Batten be paid for the Support of the youngest Child of Willis Gibbs

Church Wardens

Ordered that the Present Church Wardens pay William Batten three Pounds immediately for past Services

pay Batten

Ordered that the Present Church Wardens pay Col. John Ackiss Forty Shillings

Collector appointed

Josiah Vallentine is appointed Collector of the Levy laid this Year given Bond and Security to the Church Wardens for the Tobacco and Money Levied

C. Wardens appointed

Capt. Charles Williamson & John Cornick are appointed Church Wardens for the ensuing Year

Levy

To be paid to Martha Fentress for her support the ensuing Year

Ordered that the* Last Year's rent of the Plantation Given in trust by the late Reverend Robert Dickson to the Vestry be Applied in repairing the Dwelling House & Barn and other necessary repairs on the said Plantation by the Church Wardens of the next Year

Dickson's Houses to be repaired

C. Wardens to receive the Parish Money

Ordered that the Church Wardens receive all the rents due to the Parish.

To Betty Moseley for keeping the Brick Church untill November 1735

To Thomas Reynolds Walker for keeping the Eastern Shore [Chapel] untill November 1735

To William Kays for keeping Pungo Chaple till Ditto

To Thomas Walker as Clerk of the Vestry

To 6 per Cent for Collector on said Tobacco

The Parish

By 2387 Tithables @ 5½ lbs Tobacco each

Balance to be accounted for by the Collector

Collector ordered to receive

Ordered that Josiah Vallentine receive from each Tithable Person within this County 5½ lbs of Tobacco & pay the Several Claimers above Mentioned According to Law.

Ordered that the Vestry be adjourned

Anthony Walke

John Ackiss being absent

*Note, Supposed to be 1784.

Princess Anne County Lynhaven Parish

At a Vestry held the 16th of March 1785

Present

Charles Williamson & John Cornick

Gentlemen

Church Wardens

Anthony Walke, James Henley

Joel Cornick, Edward Hack Moseley

Gentlemen of the Vestry

William White & Peter Singleton

Whereas at a Meeting of a Majority of the Members of the Vestry, Vizt. Joel Cornick, Edward Hack Moseley, George Durant Corprew, William White, Charles Williamson, John Cornick, William Robinson, and Peter Singleton Gent. to deliberate on a Letter received by the said Peter Singleton, from the Reverend
Charles Pettigrew, relative to his wish of becoming the Minister of this Parish & Master of the School agreeable to the late Reverend Mr. Dickson's Will. It was agreed unanimously that he should be received in both capacities, & ordered that the Church Wardens Signify the same to him in the most expressive manner as soon as possible; in consequence of which William White has lately received a Letter from the said Pettigrew, informing that he intends and expects to be an inhabitant of this Parish about the first of April and intends to undertake all the Duties incumbent on a Minister and a Tutor. It is therefore Resolved that the Present Church Wardens send the following Letter to Mr. Pettigrew Vizt.

Reverend Sir

On the 16th Instant a Vestry met at Kemplesville, and, having deliberated on the Subject of your letter to Mr. White, determined to receive and employ you as Minister of the Parish of Lynhaven, & Master of the Free School.

At the Last Session of Assembly an Act was passed dissolving the Vestries through the State, & directing new Vestries to be elected on the 23th Instant; in consequence Whereof a new one will be Chosen here. For what may be done by that Body in future the present Vestry cannot answer.

That you may receive more particular Information on this Matter, we have enclosed you a copy of the Act of Assembly.

P. S. Unless you are here on the 1st Day of May next, the Vestry will consider themselves Absolv'd from their Engagement. Charles Williamson Church Wardens

Ordered that the Vestry be adjourned.

Thomas Walker Clerk [of] Vestry John Cornick

[155]

Editor's Note: When numbering the pages, the Clerk omitted Nos. 156 & 157

[158]

Lynhaven Parish Princess Anne County 14th April 1785

Vestry Subscribe to the Church

We the Subscribers being legally chosen by the Majority of the People, this day Subscribe in Vestry to be Conformable to the doctrine, discipline, and Worship of the Protestant Episcopal Church.

Anthony Walke Edward Hack Moseley John Ackiss James Henley William Ahite John Cornick Joel Cornick Frances Land

Clerk appointed

Thomas Walker is appointed Clerk of the Vestry Who qualified According to Law

An Account of Property belonging to Lynhaven Parish April 14th 1785

About 200 Acres of Land as a Glebe, With an old Dwelling House and a few out Houses, all in bad Repair.

About 50 Acres of Land with an old House built for the Reception of the poor, & a Kitchen, both wanting Repair.

Property belonging to the Parish

Belonging to the Mother Church

A large Silver Tankard, & a Silver Salver
A cup wash'd with Gold
3 Pewter Plates, 1 Pulpit Cloth, & a Broad Cloth Covering for the Communion Table

3 Setts of Secker's Sermons 7 Volumes each
Volumes of Tillotson's Sermons
3 Good Bibles and 2 old Ditto
3 Common Prayer Books (larg)
Belonging to the Eastern Shore Chapel

- A Silver Tankard, A Silver Cup & a small Silver Salver
- 3 Pewter Plates, 1 Pewter Bason,
- 1 Diaper Table Cloth & one Napkin for the Communion Table

Belonging to Pungo Chapel

- A Pewter Tankard, 2 Glass Tumblers
- 2 Pewter Plates, 1 Table Cloth and 2 Napkins for the Communion Table

A few old Cushions at the Mother Church & the Eastern Shore Chapel.

Revenue

- Rent of Glebe Land in 1735: £3:0:0
- Rent of Parish Land in 1785: £7:5:0

Anthony Walke
John Ackiss
Edward Hack Moseley
James Henley
John Cornick
Joel Cornick
Frances Land

Ordered that a copy of the above be delivered to the Next County Court.

Church Wardens Chosen

Charles Williamson and John Cornick is appointed Church Wardens for the ensuing Year

Ordered that the Vestry be adjourned.

Teste

Thomas Walker Clerk [of] Vestry
John Cornick

Princess Anne County Lynhaven Parish

At a Vestry held the 6th May 1785

Present

John Cornick Church Warden
Anthony Walke, Edward Hack Moseley
James Henley, Joel Cornick
William White, & Francis Land Gentlemen of Vestry

We the Subscribers being legally chosen by the Majority of the People, this day Subscribe in Vestry to be Conformable to the Doctrine, discipline, & Worship of the Protestant Episcopal Church.

Charles Williamson
John Hancock

Present

Charles Williamson, Church Warden
John Hancock, Gentleman of the Vestry

It was determined this day by a Majority of the Vestry Vizt: John Hancock, Charles Williamson, John Cornick, Francis Land, Edward Hack Moseley & Anthony Walke that they Should immediately proceed to Induct a Minister.

The Reverend James Simpson is inducted Minister of this Parish he promising to produce his Episcopal Letters of Ordination to the Church Wardens within ten days, by a Majority of the Vestry Vizt: Anthony Walke, Edward Hack Moseley, John Hancock, Joel Cornick, Charles Williamson and Francis Land.

Ordered that the Church Wardens Write immediately to the Reverend Mr. Pettigrew informing him that in consequence of his delaying coming on or before the first of May the Vestry have made Choice of the Reverend Mr. James Simpson as their Minister.

The Reverend Mr. Dickson's Donation is rented to Mr. William White 'till New Year's Day for £25:0:0
The Reverend Mr. James Simpson is appointed Master of Dickson's Freeschool. Ordered that he teach Nine Boys from this time 'till the first day of January 1786, the Arts of reading Writing & Arithmetick for the Sum of £25.

The Reverend Mr. James Simpson Minister & Anthony Walke Gentleman a member of the Vestry of Lynhaven Parish are appointed Deputies to meet in Convention at Richmond on the 13th of this Month.

I James Simpson being inducted Minister of this Parish do hereby promis & agree to Act in the Capacity of Minister Agreeable to the Doctrine & Discipline of the Protestant Episcopal Church.

James Simpson

Ordered that the Church Wardens be Authorized to send Nine Orphan Boys to be instructed by the Reverend Mr. Simpson, who have not Estate Sufficient to educate them agreeable to the Will of the late Robert Dickson.

Ordered that the Vestry be Adjourned.

Teste

Charles Williamson Clerk [of] Vesty

John Cornick Church

Wardens

I John Thorowgood being Legally Chosen by the Majority of the People this day Subsribe in Vestry to be Conformable to the Doctrine, Discipline, & Worship of the Protestant Episcopal Church.

July 27th 1785

John Thorowgood

Princess Anne County Lynhaven Parish

At a Vestry held the 27th of July 1785.

Present

The Reverend Mr. James Simpson Minister

Charles Williamson Church Wardens

Anthony Walke, John Hancock

Joel Cornick, William White

John Thorowgood, & Francis Land

Gentlemen of the Vestry

The following Persons are appointed to Procession the Lands in this County agreeable to an order of Court held the 14th Instant, to witt:

For Little Creek Precinct William Mmno (son Garshum) & John Hunter

For the North Side of the Eastern Branch Charles Sayer & Nat. Hoggard

For the South Side of Ditto John Hopkins, John Murray & David Scott

For the lower Precinct of the Western Shore Simon Stone & George Gasking

For the upper Ditto of Ditto Erasmas Haynes & Joel Simmonds

For the Lower Ditto of Eastern Shore Thomas Keeling & William Woodhouse

For the Middle Ditto of Ditto Dennis Dawley & John James Jr.

for the Upper Ditto of Ditto or Pungo Tully Moseley, John Whitehead,

Jonathan Ackiss & Jonathan Roberts

for Black Watter Henry Woodard & George Ives

And that they begin the 1st of October to Procession the lines in each Precinct & make there return at the next Meeting of the Vestry after the last of March next.

Ordered that the Reverend Mr. Simpson take Charge of the Parish Register.

On the Motion of Mr. Charles Sayer leave is given him to cut a Window opposat to his pew in the Brick Church.

On the Motion of Thomas Walker leave is given him to Cut a window in the end of the Eastern Shore Chaple to give lite to his pew.

Ordered that the Church Wardens do repair the Damage done by the Lightning to Pungo Chaple.

Ordered that the Vestry be adjourned.

Test Thomas Walker Clerk [of] Vesty James Simpson Minister
Princess Anne County \(\{\) Lynnhaven Parish \(\}\) At a Vestry held the 13th September 1785

Present

Mr. James Simpson Minister
Charles Williamson Church Wardens
John Cornick

Anthony Walke, Joel Cornick Gentlemen of the Vestry
William White & John Thorowgood

Ordered that Thomas Kempe be appointed Clerk for the present.

Ordered that the Clerk of the Vestry be Directed to write to the following Gentlemen and request the favour of them to Ascertain the Number of the Protestant Episcopal Church above 16 Years old both Male & Female that may be in the different Precincts of Lynnhaven Parish, in order that it may be reported to the next Convention of the Clergy. Viz:

Thomas Lawson & Thomas Wishart in Little Creek Precinct.
William White, John Hopkins, & Thomas Kempe Eastern Branch Precinct.
Francis Land & William Haynes lower Precinct Western Shore.
Ditto.
Ditto.

Ordered that the Church Wardens be requested to apply to a Gentleman in each Precinct of Lynnhaven Parish in the name of the Vestry and request him to present a Subscription paper to each Member of the Protestant Episcopal Church to raise a Salery for Mr. Simpson the incumbent of said Parish annually, untill ample provision is made by the Assembly for the Support of the Clergy.

Ordered that Mr. Simpson the incumbent, & Mr. Peter Singleton layman be appointed to attend the Convention of the Clergy of this State when ever Called, & that the Clerk furnish them with a certificate of thore appointment.

Copy

Test Thomas Walker Clerk [of] Vestry J. Simpson Minister

Princess Anne County \(\{\) Lynnhaven Parish \(\}\) At a Vestry held the 24th September 1785.

Present

Charles Williamson Church Wardens
John Cornick

Anthony Walke, Joel Hancock Gentlemen of the Vestry
Joel Cornick, William White
and John Thorowgood

Ordered that William Robinson be appointed Clerk for the Day

Ordered that the Church Wardens do put or place into the hands of the same Gentlemen Who may be appointed to present Subscriptions for the Minister, papers likewise to Subscribe for readers to the Church & Chapels.

Ordered that the Reverend Mr. Simpson for & during the term of Six Years do hold & enjoy the donation of the Reverend Robert Dickson Deceased so far as relates to that of Land use, on the following terms to wit that he shall educate as many Latin Scholars at ten Pounds each, or as many English Scholars at four Pounds each as at that rate will amount to Forty Pounds per Annum, but the different Classes of Scholars to be at the discretion of the Vestry, And it is Ordered that no Waste be Committed on said Land, but the said Simpson hath full power to make use of any Timber for Fencing & firewood or for the use of the plantation the said Simpson is not to Cultivate or cause to be Cultivated the land in Indian Corn two Years Successively.

Agreed to on my part James Simpson.
Princess Anne County Lynnhaven Parish

At a Vestry held the 23rd of November 1785

Present

The Reverend Mr. James Simpson Minister
John Cornick Church Warden

Edward Hack Moseley, John Hancock, George D. Corprew Gent. Vestry

Absent William White Gentleman.

This day William White Gentleman one of the Executors of the Estate of the Reverend Robert Dickson Deceased rendered an Account of his Executorship of the Estate of the said Robert Dickson to the 8th of August 1782 and their appears to be the sum of £7663:1:11 in Paper Money due the said Estate which was put into the Treasury & for which he has this day produced the Treasurer's Certificates dated the first of June 1783 which agreeable to the Scale of Depreciation of this State amounts to £10:4:10 in Specie, it is therefore Ordered that the said Certificates be received of the said William White in full for the Above Ballance & is also exclusive of the Bonds & Bills to the Amount of £1100:1 in Specie one half of which is due to Dickson's Estate and the other half to the Widow of the said Dickson who renounced his will.

Ordered that the Clerk take care of the abovementioned Certificates & that he give William White a receipt for the same.

Copy Test
Thomas Walker Clerk

James Simpson Minister

Princess Anne County Lynnhaven Parish

At a Vestry held the 27th April 1786

Present

The Reverend Mr. James Simpson President

Charles Williamson & John Cornick Church Wardens

Edward Hack Moseley, George D. Corprew Gentlemen

Joel Cornick & John Thorowgood Vestry

Thomas Walke Gentleman is elected as a Vestry man in the room of Francis Land Deceased

Jonathan Park is appointed Clerk for the Brick Church

Thomas Reynolds Walker is appointed for the Eastern Shore Chaple

Cason Moore is appointed for Pungo Chaple

The Reverend Mr. James Simpson Rector of this Parish and Thomas Walke Gentleman are appointed Deputies to represent this Parish at the next meeting of the Episcopal Convention at Richmond.

Ordered that the Church Wardens advertise that the Subscription papers for the Minister & Clerk be delivered to the Reverend Mr. Simpson on or before the 22nd of May next.

Ordered that the Vestry be adjourned.

Copy Test
Thomas Walker

James Simpson Minister
At a Vestry held Thursday 28th December 1786.

Present
John Cornick Church Warden
Anthony Walke, Edward Hack Moseley
John Hancock, Joel Cornick
William White & Thomas Walke

Ordered that the Church Wardens make out a statement of their Accounts and deliver the same to the Overseers of the Poor at their next meeting, together with all the money that may be in their hands at the time.

Ordered that the Vestry be Adjourned.

Copy Test
Thomas Walker Clerk

John Cornick

Editor's Note:

Following this meeting of 28th December, 1786, which definitely marks the termination of the parish vestry's handling of funds raised by public taxation for support of the poor, a new vestry was elected at a meeting held at Kempsville on 27th December 1787, in accordance with an act of assembly and an ordinance of the diocesan convention of that year.

At this meeting, the new vestry received the resignation of the Reverend James Simpson, effective 6th May, 1788, and he was succeeded as rector of Lynnhaven Parish by the Reverend Anthony Walke, who obtained ordination as a minister in that year and served until his resignation on 10th October, 1800.

During his incumbency, the vestry minutes were almost entirely devoted to the members' proceedings as trustees of Dickson's Free School, and do not have the same interest as the records included in this publication. The vestry book continues until 16th November, 1892, with complete lapses from 1814-1821 and 1860-1865, as the result of war. A photostatic copy of the complete vestry record of the parish, extending from 1723 to 1892, is available for research, at the Virginia State Library, Richmond, Virginia, and has been transcribed by the Editor in the preceding pages of this publication, through the year 1786.
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Appendix 1: Ministers - Lynnhaven Parish</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>William Wilkinson [?]</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Robert Powis</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Philip Mallory</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>George Alford</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>James Porter</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jonathan Saunders</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>2. Churchwardens - Lynnhaven Parish</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Ackiss, John</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Boush, Maximilian</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cason, Thomas</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Corrick, Joel</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Corrick, John</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Corrick, John1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dawley, Dennis</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ellegood, Jacob1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ellegood, Jacob2</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hall, Edward</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Handcocke, Simon</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hunley, James</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kempe, William</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kempe, James</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Land, Francis1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Land, Francis2</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Land, Francis Thorowgood</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>3. Vestrymen - Lynnhaven Parish</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Ackiss, John</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bolitho, John</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bonney, John1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bonney, John2</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Boush, Maximilian1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Boush, Maximillian2</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bullock, Thomas</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Burrowgh, Christopher1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Burrowgh, Christopher2</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cason, Thomas</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Chappand, Henry</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Codon, James</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cornick, Joel</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cornick, John</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Corrick, John2</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Corpre, George Durant</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dawley, Dennis</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ellegood, Jacob1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ellegood, Jacob2</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ellegood, William</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gaskling, Job</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gornto, John</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hall, Edward</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hancock, John</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Handcocke, Simon</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hayes, Robert</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Haynes, Thomas</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Henley, James</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Henskins, Bartholomew</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hunter, John</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kelling, Thomas</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kelling, William</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kempe, George</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kempe, James</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Land, Francis1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Land, Francis2</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Land, Francis3</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Land, Francis Thorowgood</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lankfield, John</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lawson, Anthony</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lucas, William</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
APPENDIX

4. PRESIDENTS OF VESTRY - LYNNHAVEN PARISH

Jacob Ellegood 1744
Anthony Walkel 1747-1768
James Kempe 1769-1780
John Ackiss 1783
Rev. James Simpson 1785-1786

Note: The following senior vestrymen signed the minutes in the absence of a president. C.C.M.

John Whitehurst 1773
Thomas Old 1776
Dennis Dawley 1778
Anthony Walke2 1783 [Noted: "John Ackiss being absent"]
James Henley 1784 [Signed as Churchwarden.]
John Cornick2 1785-1786 [Signed as Churchwarden.]

5. SHERIFFS - PRINCESS ANNE COUNTY

Ackiss, John 1765
Boush, Frederick 1766-1767
Boush, Maximilian 1734
Condon, James 1742
Cox, William 1745
Ellegood, Jacob 1733
Hancock, John 1772
Haynes, Thomas 1723
Hopkins, Jonathan 1770-1771
Keeling, William 1749-1751
Kempe, James 1739-1740
Malbone, Charles 1738
Moseley, Francis 1730-1731
Newton, Nathaniel 1741
Smyth, Charles 1744
Walke, Thomas 1743

Editor's Note: The above lists were made up mainly from the vestry book, and none of them is claimed to be complete, except to the extent that they are covered by the vestry minutes, as published herein. The superior figures attached to similar names are merely intended to show relative order of vestry service and do not necessarily indicate the order of direct family descent. The names of early vestrymen were taken from isolated references to them in the Lower Norfolk County records, and therefore do not show their service.
INDEX

Old, cont'd., Thomas 67, 69, 72-74, 76, 79, 90, 93-95, 98-100, 104, 105, Willoughby 30
Old Donation Church xiii, xv, xvi, xxiii, 23, 28
Oldens, see Alderson
Older, George 69, Thomas 12, 13, 15, 17, 76-79, 91, 92, 94-95
Olds, see Old
Oliver, Eleanor 59, 61, 64, 66, Elizabeth 51, 57, 59, 61, 64, 66, Mary 51, 57
Omay, O'Meara, Elizabeth 42, 82, 84, 97, 99, 90, 95, 96, 100
Otterson, Mary 46, 48
Overseers of the Poor 91, 102, 124
Owens, Thomas 43, 44, 46, 47
Pallet, John 62, Matthew 26, 46
Parish property inventory 119, 120
Park, Jonathan 123
Parsons, Noro 74, Salley IL2
Partee, James 15
Parley, John 68, 71, 107, Nancy 107, William 64, 66
Paterson, Dr. Robert 31, 33, 35, 49, 77, 79
Patterson, see Patteson
Patteson, Dr. 46, 47, 49
Peacock, Andrew 1, 2, 4, 6, 9, 11-13, 16, 17, 19, 22, 24, 25, 27, 28-30, 32
Peed, Widow 32, Elizabeth 117, William 32, 113
Peete, see Petree
Peirt, Robert 33
Persons, John 88
Petree, Elizabeth 85-87, 89, 93, 97, Frances 47, James 47
Petrow, Rev. Charles 119, 120
Pets, assignment of, 21, 23
Pets, hanging, vii, xii, 3, 21, 75, 76, 85
Pewter communion vessels 60, 119, 120
Phillips, Margaret 109, Thomas 20
Pitt, Hillery 50
Platt, Betty 89, 93, 96
Plummer, Jeremiah 104
Possity Swamp xxii
Poole, Alexander 56, Richard 10, 12, 15, William x-6,12, 16
Poor farm 119, 120
Poor house 60, 69, 87, 93, 93, 110
Porter, Jonathan 69, 71, 79, 81
Powell, Mark 55
Power, Elizabeth 107, 109, 112
Powers, James 72, 95
Powls, Rev. Robert xviii
Prayer books 119

Presbyterian Meeting House (1693) xx
Price, Adam 99, Elizabeth 99, 104, George 79, 82, Dr. Lewis 55, 60-62, 64-66, 68, 70, 72, 73, 75, 107
Princess Anne County formed xi
Princess Anne Court-house (1699:xiii, xxxi, (1695) xiii, xii, (1755) xv, (1758) xix
Process of conveying orders 7, 15, 26, 34, 35, 39, 45, 52, 56, 62, 63, 72, 83, 110, 115
Pungo Chapel (1692) xx, xxii, xxiv, (1743) 27, 29, 30, (1774) xxiv, xxv, 93, 94, 96, 97
Pungo Ridge xxiv
Pungo village xxiv
Purde, Widow 117
Purdy, George 5, 6, 11, 12, John 71, William 71
Ramsay, Dr. 101, 104
Randolph, Mary 93, 115
Rascaw (Roscaw), Thomas 59
Rea, Samuel 73, 75
Reade, 112, Robert
Reading places 4, 7
Red, Redd, see Rudd
Reed, Robert 26, 41, 43, 104, William 110
Reid, Dr. John 103-105
Rice, Ann 78
Richmond, Robert 13
Rigby, Paul 34
Roberts, Jonathan 115, 121, Moses 64
Robertson, Adam 42, John 43
Robinson, Adam 42, 44, 46, 93, 100, "fully 34", 56, 83, 85, 87, 88, 90, 91, 96, 98, 110, William 21, 39, 55, 114-118, 122
Roe, Kittredge 26, 42
Rogers, Richard 44
Rouviere, Dr. George 47, 51, 64
Rudd, John 20, 22, 24, 25, 27, 29, 30
Russel, Anne 47, 51, 53, 54, 58, 59, 62, John 9, 10, 34
Saint Bride's Parish 100
Salisbury Plains xx
Salmons, Frances 7, Rebecca 89, William 93, 96
Saunders, John 15, 16, Jonathan 39, 67, 69, 70, 72, 73
Sayer, Arthur 28-38, 40, 41, 43, 45, 56, Charles I, 28, 121
Sceady, Mary 27
School, church converted to, 23, 25
School, Dickson's Free, vii, 111, 113, 114, 116, 119, 121, 124
Scophus, Thomas 77, 79
Scott, Ann 1, 2, 4, 6, 8, 9, 11, 117, Bartholomew 89, 95, David 121, Elizabeth 117, John 39
Seawells Point xi
Selden, Rev. William 113
Seneca, See, see Seneca
Seneca, James 104, 110, 113, 114, William 117
Sermoll's, Sacker's, 119, Tillickson's, 119
Services, hours of church, 94
Sharp, Edward 30
Sharwood, see Sherwood
Shepard, Shippard, see Sherwood
Shepherd, Smith, 62, 86, William 88
Sherwood, Grace xiii, James 46, 48, 51, 53, 57, 93, 107, 109, John 40, 41, Mary 57, Michael 59, Sally 107, 109, Sarah 93, 95, 100, William 46
Shipp, Dinah 61, 63, 65, John 34, William 12, 44
Shurcraft, William 41
Sibney, John xiv
Sills, Robert 6
Silver communion vessels 60, 119, 120
Simmonds, see Simmons
Simmons, Bullock 9, Joel 47, 119, 121, John 34, 39, 62, 65, Malbone 4, Thomas 80, 81, William 10, 72
Simons, see Simmons
Simpson, Rev. James 120-123
Singleton, Peter 92, 100, 104, 109, 110, 114-118, 122
Small, Andrew 59, 61, 63, 67, 86
Smallwood, Charles 55
Smaun, Henry 98, 104
Smyth, see Smith
Snaile, Henry xix, 15, 19, Hillary 72, John 1, 46, 49, 54
Somerton xxi
Sorey, William 92, 112
Southern, Elizabeth 40, 41, 43, 44, 94, 95
Southern Shore Church xviii
Southern Shore Parish xi
Speck, Elizabeth 36, William 32
Sparks, Ruth 29
Sparrow, Widow 18, George 10, 56
Spinning wheels for poor 90
Spitt, Francis 30, 35, 43, 68, Henry 7, 9-12, 17, 18,